

\$2.50 a year.

Entered at the Post Office at New York, N. Y., at Second Class Mail Rates.

Copyright, 1884, by BEADLE AND ADAMS.

January 29, 1884.

PUBLISHED WEEKLY BY BEADLE AND ADAMS 98 WILLIAM ST., N.Y.

## GOING TO THE BAD

By Edmund Yates.

CHAPTER I.

NO. 201. "MIDNIGHT! Good Lord, how horribly familiar to me is the discordant clanging those horrible chimes. For the first three weeks of my vacation they seemed to be constantly ringing in my ears, and I was just beginning to forget them, when I am summened to their awful reality. Teneleven - twelve! go on, ring out the knell of my youth, and hope, and love; check off my life hour by hour, and tell me with infernal regularity at this time that another day is dead, that another set of opportunities has been wasted, and that I am so much nearer to my grave! Great Heaven, to think of the miserable manner in which my life is passing from me! When I first entered upon my profession it was not, God knows, the idea making money that tempted me. I grand visions of standing by the bedside of the sick, and scaring away the demons of disease and death that were hovering around it; I had hopes of achieving name and fame, with Lucy to share them with me, and what am I now? A man of thirty years of age, a prison surgeou, struggling on with the wretched pittance of six hundred dollars a year, with convicts and jail-birds for his patients - scoundrels without a spark of interest or gratitude, and whose only object, as far as I am concerned, is to en-



"MAKE YOURSELF EASY, SIR FREDERICK," SAID DR. TRAVERS, EARNESTLY, "OF THE SCORE OF LADY RANDALL'S AJ LOWANCE."

deavor to deceive me by shamming maladies in order that they may escape from the labors of the treadmill and the crank."

As he uttered these last words the speaker rose from bis chair, plunged his hands deeply into his pockets, and began pacing to and fro, looking round the room as though seeking for consolation, but finding none.

To a person mentally ill at ease, as he seemed to be, the aspect of the apartment was not calculated to afford any comfort.

It was a long narrow slip of a room, meagerly furnished with two or three chairs, a small iron bedstead, an old writing-table, the leathern top of which was inkstained and knifenotched. On the bare white walls hung a fairly executed watercolor drawing, representing a cosey little parsonage standing in the midst of a thoroughly English landscape with a background of high elmtrees, and with a gravel path evidently leading to the village church, the hoary, ivy-covered tower of which was dimly visible in the distance.

Beneath this picture were two smail photographs; one of an old man, with flowing gray hair, the cut of whose garments and the hight and rigidity of whose white cravat showed him to be a clergyman; the other of a benign old lady, with a sweet smile, and a soft, tender expression in her large eyes.

In a corner of the

The fall the purity that her morning to be fall the

collection of surgical instruments, rolls of path clear before him.

ing art. this chamber with wandering steps, was an some of his old frends, applied here and there, the dead!' average specimen of the young Englishman passed six months as assistant to an overof the upper middle-class, tall and strongly worked surgeon, just struggling into good old Scotchman, who had been for years an ofbuilt; nature had intended him to be good- practice in London, passed another six months looking, had given him a wealth of dark-brown as drudge to an apothecary and general prachair and brilliant, hazel eyes; but hard work | titioner in the country, where he had to attend | and disappointment in his career had robbed to workhouse patients, and was knocked up him of the luxuriance of the first, and dimmed at all hours of the night to drive miles over Doctor Phillimore was still here." the luster of the last. His brow was some- the wild commons in the midst of the howlwhat bald, and the locks that clustered thickly ing storm, for a fee which in other days he round his temples were streaked with silver: would have given to a cabman. Finally, but the nose and lips were finely cut, and the through the assistance of some of the squire's lines round the latter, and the square wan friends, obtained the vacant appointment of jaw told of firmness and decision.

by most medical students during the time of some two years. their engagement at the hospitals; his pur- This was the first evening since his return suit of pleasure had been far more eager than from his annual vacation. For one month in his attentions to lectures; he was extravagant, the year he was enabled to shake off the denot to say dissolute, and after scraping through | grading effect of the association with convicts, his examination, and being admitted to the the perpetual sight of the whitewashed walls, practice of his profession, he had gone down the long iron galleries, the spiral staircases, home to the old vicarage in Gloucestershire, the clanging doors, the constant marching and with the intention of getting as much money counter-marching, inspection, and the wearias possible from his long-suffering father, and some detail of prison life. returning, at once to London, to re-commence | Then he went straightway home to the quiet

his career of folly and dissipation. But a different fate awaited him.

squire and great man of the parish, had come aged to talk pleasantly of the future. to keep her uncle's house, and with her, at Something would happen for Walter's adfirst sight, Walter King fell desperately in vantage, some one would die and leave him a love.

Not for her beauty, perhaps, though with round," and in the meantime they were still her brilliant red and white complexion, her young and loved each other dearly. laughing eyes, her long, curling chestnut | That was Walter's great joy; he knew that nameless attraction about her, in her open voted to him; that no matter how long his ab- about him. Tell me, Macpherson, who was frankness, in her honest sincerity, in the total sence, how apparently distant the chances of No. 201?" absence of anything like affectation, or the their union, however great the attention paid tricks of the world.

Accustomed to flirtations with bar-maids smallest cause for doubt or mistrust. and waitresses, or with women of even a lower | She was his-his alone; and hugging that order, Walter King found himself entranced thought to himself, as his sole consolation, Walby Lucy's modesty and purity, by her skillful ter King had said good-bye to those dear ones, management of her uncle's household, and by and started back to the scenes of his dreary the attention and devotion with which she labor. repaid the not too great kindness the old man But the contrast between his dear old home,

his roof.

Not much more than this had Squire Travers given to his orphan neice. and not much more, indeed, had he to bestow. Open-handed hospitality and devotion to field sports of all kinds, carried on for a number of years, had sadly crippled the squire's resources.

His vast estates were heavily mortgaged; his affairs were in the hands of trustees; and though he clung to his position, and rigidly demanded its acknowledgement by every one with whom he was brought into contact, it was felt by all, and by none more than the squire himself, to be merely a nominal one.

What did that matter to Walter King, full of youth and health, and ambition. When he such a frank, ingenious girl, he was not long not object, I think; and even my dear old dread of finding himself followed in his wanderin learning that important fact-he wanted

nothing else.

The squire shook his head when the engage- of my life here." ment of the young people was proposed to him "He liked Walter well enough," he said; "he loved Walter's father, his old college chum, and he would even make the sacrifice of parting with his niece;" but he could not bestow on her even the smallest fortune, and the young man's pride was too great to accept the offer which was made to him, to marry out: Lucy, and eat the bread of idleness in her uncle's house.

No! he had his profession, and with that he would make his way through the world! said: Though an idler and a truant from work, he had always been regarded as claver, the authorities at the hospital had pronounced that King, still shading his eyes with his hand.

room stood a huge wooden pless, filled with he had plenty of ability, and only needed apstoppered glass bottles, arranged in rows, plication; and now that he had a spur to in- the military salute. while in an open drawer at its base was a duce him to persevere, he would soon find the

be realized.

Walter King, the man who was patrolling | Walter obtained recommendations from ness is to heal the sick, not to attempt to raise surgeon to the Westchester county jail, which, In his early youth he had lived the life led at the time our story opens, he had held for

little village, where all the time not actually given up to Lucy, and that was not much, was During his absence in the metropolis, Lucy | spent in the company of his parents. At such Travers, the orphan niece of the childless old times they were all tolerably hopeful, and man-

fortune, or the squire's affairs would "get

to her by others, Lucy never gave him the

had shown her in affording her the shelter of rich with so many memories, and lit up with the well-loved faces, and the cold solitude of his cheerless prison apartment, was almost too

much for him to bear.

think." he added, taking a portrait from his breast pocket and looking at it with affection, "to think that only last night I was with you, my darling, holding you in my arms, and gazing into your beautiful eyes, so tender and so true in their long regard, and that now it will probably be twelve months before we meet again. I can't stand it? The best part of my life is being wasted, and I will bear it no longer. I will throw up this appointment and seek for some foreign service, where I may have the chance of distinguishing myself. Lucy will father, and my darling mother, would forgive ings by a bodily presence. me, if they could only comprehend the misery

He fell into a chair as he spoke, crossing his arms upon the table and resting his head upon them. In this position he remained but a few minutes, and when he raised his head, in answer to a respectful tapping at the door, there

were traces of tears upon his face.

These he hastily brushed away as he cried

"Come in-what is it?"

The door opened, and a warder appeared: raising his hand and giving a military salute he

" Doctor, No. 201."

"Well, sir, what of him?" asked Walter

"Dead," said the warder, shortly repeating

"Well, Macpherson, what is that to me?" said the doctor, raising his head and looking the oflint, plaster, and other appliances of the heal- A pleasant dream, but one not destined to ficer full in the face. "I did not kill the man, I cannot bring him back to life; my busi-

"Eh, Doctor King," said the warder, a fine ficer of the prison, and with whom the surgeon was a great favorite, "I didna ken you had got back, sir, and didna recognize you with your hand in front of your face-I thought

"All right, Macpherson," said Walter King, with a weary smile. "I know you mean no offense, but why did you come to tell Doctor Phillimore, who would have no more power in

such a case than I should?"

"I should think not, indeed!" said the old man, warmly. "For myself, I wouldna trust Doctor Phillimore with the life of a tom-cat. He's too fond of toddy "--

"Hush, hush, Macpherson, you must not say such things; and you have not answered my

question.

"Well, sir, it is just this," said the cld man, restraining his contemptuous anger, "Doctor Phillimore took great interest in No. 201, and when he went off duty, asked me to let him know at once if there were any change in the man's condition."

"He did not expect me back so soon."

"Just so," said the old man, peevishly. "He's a careless body himself and gives no one else credit for being punctual."

"I suppose this man was in the hospital ward?" said Walter King, carelessly. "No, sir," replied the warder, "Dr. Philli-

more had him removed from there to the last cell in the south corridor."

"The deuce he did! As you say, Macpherhair, and her sound, strong teeth, she was the girl whom he had selected from the rest of son, he seems to have taken great interest in pretty enough for any man; but there was a the world was perfectly and thoroughly de- this particular patient. I must ask the doctor

"Entered in the name of Russel; five years penal, for forging and uttering bill of exchange," said the man. "Quite a high fellow, I believe, doctor, with easy manners and soft, white hands; but a bad lot, I should think, to judge by his shifty eyes and cruel mouth."

"Why you are quite a physiognomist, Mac,"

said Walter King, laughing.

"I dinna ken about feesonomy," muttered the warder, "but I've had unco experience of villains, not to recognize them at once; and that this Russel is ane, I'll take my Bible oath."

"Your remarks of Dr. Phillimore's interest "I cannot stand it!" he cried aloud. "To inspire me with a desire to have a look at this man. The last cell, in the south corridor, you say, Macpherson? Right, you need not wait, I will find my own way to it."

> The warder saluted silently, and withdrew. Left to himself, Walter King again commenced pacing the room restlessly, but the feeling of nervous irritability, under which he had previously been laboring, seemed to have vanished, and, in its place, he was haunted by a kind of inexplicable fear and mental terror. which impelled him from time to time to cast furtive glances over his shoulder, as though in

"This is too absurd," he said, half aloud and half to himself. "I am as full of fancies as a sick girl, but a little touch of professional duty will soon put that to rights. What can have made Phillimore take such an interest in this prisoner, I wonder? I thought all he cared for was to draw my salary during the time he acted as my substitute, and, in return, to render as little service for the money as he conveniently could; for-as old Macpherson was just upon the point of remarking if I had not stopped him-my friend Phillimore is a dissipated dog, and if it was to the visiting justices he were responsible, he could never be employed, even to attend upon such patients as these. However, he seems, for once, to have found a case which has divided his attention with the whisk

be curious to see what it is like!"

passed out of the room.

surgeon.

ridor.

door softly behind him.

#### CHAPTER II.

#### THE DOCTOR'S BARGAIN.

THE same strange, inexplicable terror which had beset Walter King while in his own room, came over him now, as he gazed around him. The cell was an ordinary whitewashed, narrow slip, with walls bare, save for two or three Scripture texts hanging on them, and devoid of all furniture except a small table, on which stood a few medicine-bottles which had been used by the dead prisoner during his illness, and a low truckle-bed.

Stretched upon this, and covered over with the oarse prison sheets, through which the dull outline was distinctly visible, lay a somethingstill and motionless, indeed, but in its dumb immobility, perhaps, more calculated to strike dismay into the breasts of those beholding it, than a raging maniac or bounding beast of

Something of this kind must have struck Walter King, for, accustomed as he was to the sight of the dead, he hesitated before undertaking the task which had brought him to the spot, and seeking to discover, by an inspection of the corpse, the cause of the interest which Dr. Phillimore had taken in the patient when

alive. It was strange; he could not understand the reason, and yet he felt it almost impossible to proceed with his duty after his ordinary easy fashion.

He placed the lamp upon the floor, and seating himself on the edge of the table, looked hard at the figure stretched mute and motionless before him.

The wind, which blew in fitful gusts down the long corridor, found its way under the door of the cell, and the light of the lamp, thus disturbed, flickered to and fro upon the sheet, giving the idea that what laid beneath it was stirred in temporary unrest.

calling his senses to his aid, and shading his let me have a look at his! I recollect Maceyes with his hand, peered long and earnestly | pherson alluding to them in support of his at the ghastly object before him, in order to theory of the rascal's antecedents." convince himself of the fantastic deception into | He pulled the coverlet lower down as he which his nervousness had betrayed him. At spoke, and lifting up the nerveless arm, took any other time, not merely would be have the fingers between his own and examined laughed away the creeping terror which beset them closely. from, and only regarded with curious, awe- pression. There is not much to be read from stricken gaze.

his blood ran cold, just as he remembered it to my senses?' fear and trembling to the goblin legends of the | without giving it a thought, Walter King had | "Where am I?" issued from them. nursery.

like self-possession.

"This is too absurd," he said, placing his

bottle and the sporting newspapers, and I shall | hands on his head, and tightly pressing the tem- | breath to make more certain of it, but this poral artery. "The quiet home life which I time there was no responsive throb. He put on his hat as he spoke, and, taking a have been leading would seem to have had the He laid the hand gently down in its former small hand-lamp from a niche in the corner, lit effect of deranging my nervous system, and in- position by the side of the body, and bending it with a match, and shading it with his coat, stead of coming back refreshed by the rest, and down within an inch of the face, looked into set up for a renewal of my dreary labors, I am the glassy eyes, and taking his lancet case from The warders patrolling the long stone corri- as unstrung and as shaky as I used to be after a his pocket, held one of the highly polished indors drew themselves up as the doctor passed, course of drink and dissipation in the old student struments in front of the parted lips; but on and saluted him respectfully, those on duty in days. However, there is an end to it, 'he mut- inspecting it no sign of human breath had . the upper galleries, hearing clinking footsteps, tered, rising from his seat upon the table, and dulled the lustrous steel. leaned over in curiosity, and drew back as soon advancing towards the bed. 'Now let us have Dead - he must be dead! The body spread as they recognized the familiar figure of the a look at this patient, whose case was peculiar out before him showed every sign of having enough to excite an interest in such a very easy succumbed to death—and yet, that pulsation! On he walked, until he stopped at the door going practitioner as our friend Phillimore.

of the cell at the extreme end of the south cor- As he bent over the bed a return of his tremu- and again holding his breath, laid his ear lightly lousness seemed impending, and he hesitated on the left side of the chest. This he unlocked with a pass-key, which he for an instant. Then, with one strong effort, above his head, entered the cell, closing the steady fit gers seized the sheet and slowly withdrew it from the features which it covered.

were by the absence of the natural shading of he heard no more. as had been left, though, was light in hue and quickly to his feet, muttering to himself: steely blue, like the frozen surface of a rool, tion of the credulous!" Walter King thought, as he bent over and looked down into them.

"Well," said Walter King, after a prolonged the cell, when he suddenly stopped. survey, stepping back, but not removing his "Stay," he murmured reflectively, "what gaze, "old Macpherson was pretty right, I think-it is a bad face, sure enough; cold, hard, and cruel to a degree. If I know anything about physiognomy, it is a mercy for human nature that this man was taken away so soon-he cannot be more than eight and twenty-and I should think there are very few crimes at the commission of which he would have stopped. What killed him, I wonder? How stupid of me not to have looked at Phillimore's entry of the case. I have half a mind to-great God, what was that?"

He sprang forward and stared eagerly at the placid features, but after a moment's survey he regained his composure.

"The shadow thrown by the flickering lamp, no doubt," he muttered, "though it had just the effect of a mocking smile passing over the fellow's face. By Jove, I begin to suspect that old Macpherson is even shrewder than any of us believe him to be. He gave some hint that this man was well born, and assuredly his features, bad as they are, look thoroughly high bred. Some aristocratic scamp, no doubt, who, having run through his property, and declining to deman himself by accepting honest labor, went in for a little easy forging, and thus came to grief. I have had many of that sort though my hands since I have held this So vivid was this delusion that Walter King, delectable appointment; and talking of hands,

him, but would soon have destroyed its origin | "As I thought," he said; "hand as well by ocular inspection of what he now stood aloof | bred as the face, and without its wicked exhands, though the chiromancers pretend there and reeled back against the table. But to do that at that instant he felt was im- is; but one can tell easily enough that these childhood, was stealing over him, and when he vital heat it still retains! When did this man shining full upon him. managed to withdraw his gaze from the spot on | die, I wonder? Macpherson omitted to tell which it had been so long fixed, he found him- me that, and yet-great Heaven, what can be his set teeth, and trembling in every limb, despite self nervously glancing over his shoulder, while the matter with me to-night? Am I losing his efforts of self-control, stood speechless, gaz-

beating of the pulse.

Yes, he felt it distinctly. He held his own kneeling by the figure's side.

Walter King threw himself upon his knees,

For the first minute after he placed himself took from his pocket, and, holding the lamp he regained the mastery over himself, and with in this position he heard nothing. Then a tingle ran through all his frame as his ear, highly trained and accustomed to such duty, de-Cold, clear-cut features, eminently aristocratic tected a faint muffled heart-beat. Again! and high bred looking, even disfigured as they Then silence, and let him strain ever so much

> hair, which had been cut close, according to the But Walter King had heard and felt enough relentless rules of prison discipline. Such of it to nerve him to immediate action. He sprung

> very thick, growing down into a peak upon | "Catalepsy! this is a case of catalepsy, that the low, narrow forehead; the nose was straight | wondrous disease of which I have heard so and thin, with lithe, almost transparent nos- much, but of which I never saw an example. trils; the lips small, compressed, dried, and Now, then, to prove whether the experiences almost colorless; the chin narrow and pointed. which I have read were triumphs of science or The eyes, which were wide open, were of a mere lying legends served up for the gratifica-

> > As he spoke he picked up the lamp from the floor, and was hurrying towards the door of

am I about to do? This poor wretch feels nothing, knows nothing; even if there be a faint spark of vitality left within him, he has to be left alone and it will soon be extinguished. swiftly and painlessly. Why should I try to blow it into a flame? Life to him, if he were to recover it, must for some time henceforth mean nothing but the corridors of this jail, or the stone quarries of Portland! Better let him ebb away, and-no, by Jove, I will try for it."

The prospect of a gladiatorial contest with the Destroying Angel, whose sworn foe he was, settled the question at once in the young man's mind. Be the result what it might, he was determined to use his professional skill, and he rushed away to his room to procure the necessary appliances.

Within five minutes he returned, bearing with him, in addition to the lamp, a small galvanic battery.

All was as he left it; the figure motionless on the bed, with the head and chest uncovered, and the arms stretched out stiffly over the sheet.

The doctor placed the lamp on the table, and at once commenced getting the galvanic apparatus into working order.

"It scarcely has sufficient power, this battery," he muttered to himself; "but one must make the best of what tools one has. Now, if this fellow were only laid out on the table at the lecture theater of St. George's, and old John was working at the battery, and I had the directing of the wires, we could give him a shock that might be of some service to him! Let me see, now where shall I make the first applicacation?"

He turned round as he spoke, and made one step towards the bed, but instantly stopped

The eyes of the prostrate figure, no longer dim possible. A chilling horror, such as he had not | fingers have never done any useful work, and | and glassy, but full of expression, half curious, known since the ghost-haunted nights of his that this pink, soft palm-how much of the half imploring, were turned towards him-were

Then, as Walter King, breathing hard through ing at this fearful sight, the lips of the figure have done when, as a little child, he listened in In obedience to a professional impulse, and slowly parted, and the faintly-uttered words,

slipped his fingers down from the hand to the At the sound of the voice, scarcely human, The clanging of a door in a distant corridor wrist, and under their encircling touch it though it was in its faintness, the doctor had the effect of startling him into something seemed to him that he felt the faintest, feeblest seemed to recover himself. He stepped swiftly and silently forward, and the next instant was

and with a friend; but you must be silent, or mouned forth: your life is not worth an hour's purchase—you "That fate is reserved for me still. I shall who has finished his bathing, and is dressing speak. Give me some sign that you under- to that!" stand me."

strength to make any movement; but he looked he was a felon. He laid his hand softly upon self free, and just as the struggles of the exup with a glance which was intelligent enough, the man's head, muttering, "Tis a hard fate, hausted boy are becoming fainter and fewer. and Walter King, rising to his feet, left the indeed!"

room.

He hurried along the corridor until he reached | the doctor full in the face. a large press, warmed with hot air, in which the "Do you think so?" he said. "If so, why served him, Frederick Randall: and they are linen, blankets, and bedding of the prisoners not release me from it?" were placed to dry, and which was always kept at a very high temperature.

the sheet from the still motionless body, and with the contracting brows, appeared immedi- "Russell, the convict forger, is Fred Randall, enveloping it from head to foot in the blankets ately above them on his forehead three plainly late a captain in the army, and nephew and which he had brought with him, raised the defined parallel bars of red. Where, and on heir to Sir Compton Randall, baronet." head on his arm, and taking a silver flask from whom, had Walter King seen these marks be- "And do none of your friends know of the his pocket, poured a little of its contents into fore? The action of the hand, too, as though plight in which you are?" the mouth.

and ghastly cheeks.

himself. "I never thought the dear old a moment's pause. "Indeed! how would you had not turned up in the very nick of time and governor's best liqueur brandy would ever be have gained your freedom, and how did my got me arrested. However, let us be practiput to such base use as that—for it is a base coming back interfere with it?" cal, and talk about the present. I saved your use to save a poor devil from death, and hand "There is no need for me to tell you that," life once, King, and you must save mine now. him over again to transportation. However, said the man, doggedly. "Suppose I had You must get me out of this at once." my work is not half done yet." | known your substitute, Dr. Phillimore, years | -"But how?" said Walter; "how is it to be

kneeling upon the bed, and passing his hand given it here, and that I were not what I seem your claim upon me, but how am I to serve under the blanket, commenced rubbing the to be, and that I had met Dr. Phillimore in so- you?"

flesh gradually gave way, and in the course of | -- I don't say that it was so, and only ask you "Well?" half an hour a genial warmth diffused itself to suppose such a thing, mind—then you can "Mine is a curious case, in which you have throughout the body; the stiffness of the limbs see how your return and my attack, from which taken a great interest; you wish to investigate dissolved, and the man, bending himself into a you have just recovered me, and, small thanks it further, to ascertain the real cause of death natural, easy attitude, laid his arm under his to you, interfered and upset the plan." | after so sudden and apparently so slight an illhead, and fell into a soft, quiet slumber, during | Again the contracted brows and the parallel ness. In your researches you wish to be aswhich Walter King, seated by the bedside, kept red bars-again the lightly tossing motion of sisted by Dr. Phillimore, and in order that you his gaze intently fixed on him. the hand!

the end of which time the patient uttered a the cause of thwarting your admirable he said the word-"you have the body conlow moan, shifted himself uneasily to and fro, scheme," said the doctor, sardonically; "but veyed across to his house, just outside the and finally opened his eyes. As they rested you see my business is to attend to criminals— prison gates. You see the idea!" upon the doctor, a semi-consciousness of his not to connive at their escape. It is much to "I do." said Walter King very slowly. "Do position seemed to break upon him. He be regretted, for your sake, Mr. Russell, or you believe Dr. Phillimore is to be trusted?" glanced round the walls, and a visible shudder whatever your name may be, that the surgeon "I know it," said Randall with emphasis:

Not one of these movements was lost upon Walter King." Walter King. He leaned forward, placed his "Walter King!" cried the man, springing If so, not merely will you be repaying the debt arm under the man's head, and looking into his up into a sitting position, and glaring eagerly eyes, seemed to invite him to speak. at him. "You are Walter King."

"Where am I?" he asked, in a low faint "That's my name."

"And you; who are you?" "I am the surgeon of the jail."

with a great effort raising himself up on to his me to get out of this place." elbow; "no, surely not? Where is Dr. Philli- "As a right!" cried Walter King, in astonmore ?"

said Walter, looking hard at him; "and I, as his hand down with force upon the bed. "Is one bargain with me; and that is, you swear

now?"

my good fellow," said Walter King, compas- out into mid-stream. Suddenly a cry is raised. of trust and duty, which you have put pressure sionately, "or you will undo all the good I have The best swimmer of the school has passed upon me to make, and will hunt you down. been able to accomplish for you. Do you know across the river twice, and he is coming back Remember that," he cried, holding his finger that you have been within the very jaws of for the third time, When he has traversed menacingly in the air, "for as sure as I stand death? Do you know that you have had a very half the distance, his strength fails him, he here I will be as good as my word." near chance of undergoing a worse fate even loses his presence of mind, he splashes and

hear me?—do you follow me? I must leave be buried alive within these prison walls for the himself on the bank, hears it. Without stop. you for a minute: but while I am away you next seven years; no life, no light, no hope! ping to take off his clothes he plunges in; a must not attempt to move hand or foot, or to O, God! how much more preferable were death few rapid strokes take him to the spot, and

"I, how could I release you, even if I prison cell, to-night." would?"

trated with heat, and throwing them over his you see, well enough had not come upon me, admitted the truth.

arm, retraced his steps to the cell. I should have been free now."

passed through his frame. of this prison is not Richard Phillimore, but "I have a hold over him which compels him

"Yes, you are still in the prison, Russell." | himself; "I could not make it out. And so take care that you" --it is not your business," he continued, with a sneer, "to connive at the escape of criminals? "The surgeon of the jail," repeated the man, Now, sir, I demand, as a right, that you help

ishment. "And by what right, pray?"

I tell you, am the regular surgeon of the jail." your memory good, Walter King? Throw it to me that if I restore you to freedom you will "And you are going to remain here on duty back sixteen years, and conjure up to yourself consent to forego your evil courses and ena bright sunny August day; the scene, the deavor to lead a life worthy of your name and "Certainly, it is my place, I tell you." river Thames, just above the weir at Penton position in the world." The man gazed at him for a moment with a Hook; the actors, a knot of laughing boys, who despairing look, then muttering, "Too late, too have come up there from Laleham grammar late!" fell back upon the pillow. school to bathe. The little ones paddle near oath and return to vice, so sure as I am a liv-"You must not excite yourself in this way, the bank—those older and bolder swim merrily ing man I will revenge myself for this breach than death itself - that of being buried alive?" fights with the water, instead of striking out

"Where are you?" he whispered "in safety, | With his head hidden in his hands, the man | with deliberate skill. Some of his comrades see him, and raise the alarm. The young lad then he disappears. The drowning boy is He spoke with such keen agony in his voice older and heavier than he, and seizes him in The man had, apparently, not sufficient that Walter could not help pitying him, though his grasp, but the lad manages to shake himhe seizes him by the hair, and drags him safely Instantly the man raised his head and looked to the shore. The name of the boy so nearly drowned was Walter King; the boy who preboth here, looking at each other, in this

The mystery of the three parallel red bars Opening the press, and rapidly scanning its "Easily enough. If you had only delayed on the forehead, and the free, light motion of contents, Walter King selected two large, thick your return for twenty-four hours, and that the hand, was solved now. In the words he blankets, which he felt to be thoroughly pene- cursed attack of catalepsy-I know what it was, had just heard, Walter King recognized and

"Good God! Are you Fred Randall?" Closing the door behind him, he stripped As the man spoke he frowned heavily, and "Yes, sir," exclaimed the prisoner, bitterly.

tossing something lightly away from him, with "Not a single one, I am happy to say. Di-The man's eyes at once opened and dilated, which the speaker concluded his sentence, rectly I found things going to the bad I and a faint streak of color dawned in the wan | was also strangely familiar to the doctor. Who | changed my name, and gave out I had gone to was this man, and where had they met before?" Australia. I should have gone if that infernal "Good, so far," muttered the doctor to "You would have been free!" he said, after bill on which I had written the wrong name

As he spoke, he stripped off his coat, and ago; suppose my name was not what I have done? I allow my indebtedness to you and

chest, and all the region round about the ciety, and that, for old acquaintance sake, he "It will not be very difficult," said Randall, heart, with his palm. had consented to square it for me so that I after a few minutes' consideration; "the pro-Under the friction, the chill rigidity of the should get out of this infernal place undetected ple here believe me to be dead, do they not?"

may be undisturbed in your operations you His sleep lasted for about ten minutes; at "I am very sorry to have been in any way have the—the body," and he smiled grimly as

to be obedient to me. 'Say, will you do this? of life which you owe me, but will be providing magnificently for yourself in the future. Sir Compton Randall is very old, his estates woice. "In the prison?" "That's what it was," muttered the man to are vast, and when I am master of them I will

"Stay," said the doctor, holding up his hand; "I owe my life to you, and I consent to repay the debt in the way you wish; but if you should grow to be as rich as Crœsus I would take no sixpence of your money. I would hold no further communion with you! Nor "Dr. Phillimore was only here for a time," "A life for a life," said the man, bringing will I even do as you wish unless you make

"I swear," said Randall solemnly.

"Mind," said the doctor, "if you break this

Shortly after daybreak the next morning

joj vad clie hav glo to t fort

pass ing then sage the o Bu ment

the L

the ne who a merel on his late w now n his ab of the affectio her bes his stay

This tended the wre ally ill, white, 1 DOW BILL board w

the side portal of the prison, bearing between into a sitting position, showing himself to be a still?" she cried, holding up her hands in astonthem a hand litter, on which lay a muffled, tall, gaunt, large-boned man, dressed in a frock ishment. "Mamma, dear, I thought you would

shapeless burden.

With this they crossed the road, an as they approached Dr. Phillimore's residence, with Walter King walking by their side, the door softly opened, and the doctor appeared in the passage. In obedience to a beckoning motion of his finger, the warders then entered the house, and depositing their burden in the library, withdrew.

No sooner had they gone than Dr. Phillimore, locking the door, pulled off the coverings of the litter, and assisted its occupant to

rise.

When Frederick Randall, for it was he, sat up, he shook hands heartily with Dr. Phillimore; and then turning to Walter King, offered to repeat the action.

But Walter King drew back; "What I have done," said he, "Mr. Randall, has been purely a matter of duty on my part, and I wish to hold no further communion with you. I have performed my portion of the contract, now it as for you to keep your oath!".

#### CHAPTER III.

HONOR AMONG THIEVES.

fury, and the tidal boat plying between Bou- rich silk skirt and embroidered jacket; and her "How's that for impudence? I should like to logne and Folkestone had hard work to make blue-black hair, though somewhat disarranged know what is the use of having Biddies if they anything like headway. Now she dipped by the journey, still showed signs of having are to be sick jist when they're needed?" down into the trough of the sea, and rolled been elaborately frizzed, while heavy bracelets over helplessly from side to side, while the encircled her arm and rich jewels encumbered green foam-crested billows at her stem and her fingers. stern threatened to pour in and overwhelm "Say, now, Hiram," she said again, in a her. Then, when her destruction reemed most | thin, querulous voice, "won't you jest give me imminent, she would rise buoyant as a cork a raise up? When we was to home at Titusand skim along with tolerable steadiness until ville, there was ne'er a man was a better husthe shock of another enormous wave would band than Hiram P. Adams, but since we cause her to stagger as though she had received have come abroad, you propose to pay me a giant's blow, and cause the few passengers to more attention, I think. You're not posted who had ventured to remain on deck to shriek, up in French politeness, Hiram - why, cergesticulate, and swear, according to their va- tainly not? What's come of Minnie, too, I rious nationalities.

The nationalities were various, but English people predominated; for the time was towards the end of October, when milord and milady are returning from their round of foreign travel to the pleasant shooting and the pleasant country life; when the lawyers, who enjoyed the earlier portion of their long vacation in climbing Swiss mountains, and the latter portion in "doing" Italian picture galleries, are coming back to their clients and their briefs, and when most persons have begun to think with a shudder of the long gloomy galleries and vast apartments of continental hotels, and to look forward with delight to the roaring, sea-coal fire, and the snug comfort of home.

There are some Americans, also, among the passengers, who, for the most part, were anticipating the pleasant time in spending the ensuing winter in London, though one or two of them, members of Congress, had engaged passage in the next outgoing Cunard steamer, being anxious to get across the Atlantic before the opening of the session at Washington.

But the majority of them had made arrange. on his way to and from the continent, has of ers. of the old city with a kind of filial respect and slim but well developed figure was suitably and smile. "I have not heard him make such a affection; finds himself warmly received in neatly attired in a well-fitting yachting suit of speech since he ran for mayor, and was beat her best society, and is altogether pleased with blue serge, over which she wore a heavy seal- by Samuel S. Stoddle on the Democratic his stay in her precincts.

tended at full length on one of the divans of on deck buffeting with the bluff wind, and the rupt any further discussion; "don't let us go the wretched little cabins. He has been actu- contest had given her a splendidly glowing up to London to-night; let us stop at the hotel: ally ill, but his clean-shaven cheeks are deadly flush of health in her cheeks, while a little crisp there is sure to be a good one here, and you white, his long, gray hair is disheveled, and hair which floated on the forehead, and the two will lay over there, won't you, Sir Frederick?" now and again he plucks at his grizzled goates long curls which hung over her shoulder were "If you do, miss, certainly," was the whise

fronted shirt a large diamond solitaire.

He seems to think that it would be undignified in him to appear without his hat, for he immediately put on a tall, black specimen of the latest monstrosity in shape, which the genius of the Parisian hatter has invented, and thus duly accoutered, seizes upon the steward as he passes by.

"Say mister," catching the man by the

sleeve, " in this boat on time?"

"On time? Don't know what you mean, sir." said the man, staring at him; "she will be in

in twenty minutes."

"What's that the man says, Hiram? Won't you help me to sit up and fix myself a bit, I am so mussed with lying here; and there's that real elegant bonnet, that cost me forty dollars in Paris, crushed as flat as a buckwheat cake. Say, won't you give me your hand?"

The gentleman addressed as Hiram turned round at the sound of the well-known voice by which these words were uttered, and staggered across the cabin to the opposite sofa, on which lay a small, thin, elderly lady, with sharp first discovered Eugenie, a mere limp bundle, features and bright black eyes, but she was THE wind was howling in all its autumnal somewhat unsuitably dressed for traveling, in a

wonder?"

Mr. Hiram P. Adams bent down with much solemnity and pulled his wife into a perpendicular position; and exhausted by the effort, and finding it impossible to keep his legs any longer, sunk upon the floor at her feet.

posture, "Minnie is all right, I guess; she ain't never sick, and them two Englishmen is looking after her. And speaking of Titusville, pointed beard. Mrs. Adams, I would like well enough to be home there now, bumming round Oil City, Reno, or any part of the neighborhood of the Allegheny Valley."

"How low you du talk, Hiram," moaned his wife; "won't you think that you are not at Jest won't you recollect that it's European manners as is wanted here, and that you ain't a refining, a barreling, and a storing of petroleum jest now."

"I think I'd like not to be so cussed sick, that's what I think," groaned the unfortunate man in his despair.

ments for locating themselves at Morley's, at protest might not have called forth from Mrs. pocket for his packet of chewing tobacco, out the Langham, or in private apartments during Adams, but the conversation was interrupted of which he thought he might help himself unthe next six months; for, our American citizen by the appearance at the cabin door of a observed. "Wal, sir I guess Mrs. Adams is the who at one time, and not very long ago either, young girl, who, with an exclamation of sur- boss of this party, or Miss Minnie, and I am. merely looked upon England as a baiting place prise, immediately hurried towards the speak- it seems, to fill the position of one of our col-

late wonderfully changed in this respect, and Such a pretty girl, of a delicate, refined type, "Say, now, gentlemen. Hiram's going in to now not merely passes a considerable time of with small thin nose, and kissable rese-bud of be champion talkist, don't you think?" said his absence from home in London, but speaks a mouth, and long, almond-lidded eyes. Her Mrs. Adams, turning to the others, with a thin skin jacket. Ordinarily, no doubt, her com- ticket." This must be an American gentleman ex- plexion was somewhat pale, but she had been "Oh, no," said Minnie, chiming in to inter-

Macpherson and another warder issued from | Seeing the steward approaching, he struggles | "Why see, you folks. Are you down here coat, waistcoat and trowsers of dark color, and be on deck, and Sir Frederick has been looking wearing in the midst of his buttonless, snowy- for you everywhere. We are just into harbor now, and you are the last people left in the cabin."

> "That's just the way with your father, Minnie; he is never in time, he is always doing the wrong thing, and he is always making me

feel mean."

The wretched Hiram, for the last few minutes, who had been trying the experiment. whether his long legs were steady enough to bear him, commenced to protest; but his pretty daughter stopped his mouth with a kiss, and having assisted her mother to rise, shaken out and smoothed her dress, and given as much shape as possible to the flattened bonnet, she

"Now, mamma, dear, take hold of papa on one side, and me on the other, and we will get you up stairs."

But Mrs. Adams was not yet quiet.

"Where's that Ujaney?" she cried turning to her daughter.

"Poor mademoiselle! she has been perfectly helpless," said Minnie. "I don't think I ever saw Sir Frederick laugh so much as when we lying against the smokestack."

"Helpless, indeed!" cried Mrs. Adams.

"This way, Mrs. Adams," cried a rich, jolly voice, at the top of the companion-ladder. 'Let me give you my hand. Miss Minnie, here is Sir Frederick, waiting to escort you; in five minutes more we shall be alongside the pier."

The speaker was a stout, red-faced man, of about forty years of age; his features were somewhat coarse and bloated; his black hair was cropped rather close to his head, and his eyes and pendulous nether lip spoke gravely of addiction to the pleasures of the table.

Close by his elbow stood another man, tall, and from as much of his figure as could be judged from the heavy ulster overcoat in which it was enveloped, apparently powerfully built,

The wind still blowing freshly, he had pulled his sealskin traveling cap so far over his face that nothing was to be seen of his features save "Wal," he said, remaining in his recumbent the lips, the hard and cruel outlines of which were visible beneath his blonde mustaches, and the irresolute chin covered with a fair and

But whatever might have been in his appearance, it must have been pleasing to Minnie Adams, for as she took the arm which was proffered to her, and laid her pretty little hand upon its rough sleeve, she looked up confidingly, and even lovingly, for an instant, bethe bar of the Crittenden House or the Bush? neath the peak of the sealskin cap, and then, with a sigh, dropped her gaze upon the deck.

"You surely won't think of going to London to-night, Mr. Adams," said the stout man, whom they addressed as "Doctor." "It's growing dark and chilly, and you must be all thoroughly worn out by your voyage."

"Wal, sir," said Hiram P., who finding him-It's doubtful what explosion this desperate seif detected in the very act of feeling in his ored brethern on the other side."

board with the energy of despair. | crystallized with the salt soray. | pered reply, for which he received a good a

ip his sent to if you would would ! Nor make swear

ou will

nd en-

ad

ur

all,

130-

ave

gate

eath

ill-

88-

you

you

ly as

cou-

the

"Do

asis;

him

this?

e debt

rovid-

uture.

estates

I will

me and eak this m a livs breach pressure u down. is finger s I stand

morning

pressure on his arm as thanks. Then he said pelling a mouthful of smoke and holding his | him, and the last man on earth to go back on aloud: "Good hotel, Miss Adams? I should hand before his face to shield it from the blaze. his word, when he has once given it! Speakthink so, by Jove; the Pavilion is not to be "Why, what's the matter with you, Fred, ing of King brings all the incidents of that

some stooed oysters, some clam chowder a you have been cross and down in the mouth, ing at his cigar. "Let me see—it is just three squab or two, some pie, and a cup of English not to be recognized as the same man who was years ago, and "--breakfast tea," said Mr. Adams, who by this the life and soul of Homburg only a month time had managed to extricate what he requir- ago." ed for his consumption, and was in the full en- "Matter with me!" cried the man addressed,

joyment of it.

laugh. "However, here we are, close along- the circumstances in which I am placed." side. Where is your maid, Miss Minnie? I "Dear me, is it indeed?" said the doctor, sarand if she points out your trunks, and I know circumstances, and such as I should not at all you have a perfect array of them, he will assist | object to suffer under!" throught the custom-house. Meantime, we will panion, fiercely, "of course you would not, go along to the Pavilion, but we may as well Dick Phillimore, because you are as hard and press on, as they are generally pretty full. I as plain and as common as dirt, because you ought, by rights, to have telegraphed for never knew what delicacy was-refinement was, rooms."

May-flower quid. "Hurry up, man, hurry up says or thinks about you." I say! one would think you was in the parlor The doctor had frowned at the beginning to home, with your feet to the furnace, and of this sentence, but before it was concluded, Elder Colfax, of East Hickury, talking to you he burst into a jolly laugh, and said:

about your soul's salvation." "Which, leaving out Elder Colfax, I wish I be hanged if I do !" was," muttered Hiram to himself, as he proceeded in search of the French waiting-maid, "I was happy and in good spirits as you say

ings of his wife inflicted upon him.

weather was anything but inviting, such of the | where one's rank was respected, and where belated visitors as still lingered at Folkestone | they knew or cared nothing for one's antecedhad turned out as usual, to witness the arrival ents. Here, in this accursed place, you areof the boat, and the disembarkation of its sick, I am always on the lookout for someone to drenched and discomforted passengers.

self-satisfied individuals, all of whom had just a most horrible nuisance to a man of my eaten a hearty luncheon, and many of whom position, to have to live from hand to mouth,

returning travelers marched along.

Some of them peered at them, as though racing and cards." searching for the faces of friends among the "Yes," said the doctor, shaking his head, as crowd; others, prostrated by their recent sick- he looked at the fire, "it's very much to be reness, hurried along, as though only intent on gretted that your respected uncle, Sir Compreaching their destination in the train or the ton, did not leave you his money as well as his hotel. The result of the participant and the p

had not suffered at all during the voyage, and power, you should be a devilish poor one, so had a pretty girl like Minnie Adams on his arm, he left all his estates to your cousin, the parson. seemed to shun the observation of the crowd. I wonder whether the old boy could ever have He pulled his sealskin cap yet further over his heard of any of the little games which you eyes, and hurried along at a pace which made used to carry on in your early days, my sweet it somewhat difficult for his fair companion to youth. If so, there is no wonder at his being

keep up with him.

What Mr. Hiram P. Adams had looked forward to as a lunch, but what was in reality an Frederick Randall, reflectively. "If my uncle excellent, substantial dinner, appearing extra had heard anything against me, he could only enjoyable to the travelers, after the light and have learnt it from two persons—one of them fanciful repast to which they had recently been accustomed, it was discussed, and the American likely to betray me! . family, wearied out with the travel and fatigues of the day, sought their couches at a compara- said the doctor, pleasantly patting his friend tively early hour.

who had remained in constant attendance upon large sum of money, and from the condition

toddy, they lit their cigars, and the taller and support upon you and upon the general youth- ship, but partly, I blush to say, from a baser younger man dragging up a huge arm-chair in ful ignorance of the games of ecarte and bilfront of the fire, threw himself into it, and liards." plunging his hands in his pockets, stretched himself out at full length and with his eyes fixed trusted with my real name, when I was in that upon the fire, began smoking steadily.

The doctor walked up to the window, and King-he must have told my uncle!" pulling aside one of the heavy curtains, looked "I think not," said Dick Phillimore, placid-

out across the harbor.

there seems to be a devil of a wind blowing; I am bound to say that he has a very manly and the clouds are scudding along at a rapid rate and | genial contempt of me, partly founded on my the white-crested waves look angry enough in ignorance of my profession, partly on account the moonlight."

whole infernal place," said his companion, ex- But still, he is a gentleman, every inch of all in her line. She likes to spend it on herself,

beaten in the world." to-night?" said the doctor, turning round and "I guess one can get a little lunch there- looking at his friend. "Ever since we landed

savagely. "It's enough to take the pluck out "Well, we can do even better than that at the of the best man to bring me back to such an Pavilion," said the red-faced man, with a jolly infernal country as this, more especially under

will get Sir Frederick's man to stay with her, castically. "Seemed to be devilish pleasant

her in getting them ashore, and passing them "Of course you would not," said his comand so long as you can get plenty to eat, and "Do you hear that, Hiram?" cried Mrs. Adams, drink, and smoke, all of the best, so long as in her shrillest tone to her husband, who was you can have a good bed to lie on, and good just beginning to get into the richness of his clothes to wear, you don't care what anyone

"You are quite right about that, Fred; I'll

"Now, I am different," said Sir Frederick. and encumbrances, which the fashionable lean- at Homburg, but why? Because there one could live with a pleasant, jolly set of fellows-Although it was growing dark, and the Frenchmen, Americans, Russians, what notrecognize me as Russell, his fellow jail-bird, in Between two lines of snug, rosy-cheeked, the Westminster County Prison. Besides, it's were puffing away at their cigars, the home- not knowing what may turn up next day, and entirely dependent for his livelihood on horse-

title. He could not prevent your becoming a Oddly enough, Sir Frederick, although he baronet, but he determined, so far as lay in his

somewhat shocked."

"I have thought of that myself," said Sir would be you -and I don't think you would be

"You may safely assume that, dear boy," on the shoulder. "If I had betrayed you it After they had retired, the two young men, would have been on condition of receiving a them, proceeded to the smoking-room, which of your dear Richard, you may easily argue

"There was only one other man whom I enhorrible prison, and that was King-Walter

ly. "King is not a friend of mine; in fact, I late period of their lives, her sole happiness in "The rain has cleared off," he said, "but hated him from the bottom of my heart, and of my fondness for this very seductive tipple, tiously. "I wish they would run in and swamp this whisky toddy, and my general dissipation.

extraordinary night forcibly to my mind," continued the doctor, leaning back, and puff-

"Stop, for heaven's sake!" cried the baronet, passionately. "What pleasure can you have in torturing me by recalling that scene of my misery. I hate to think of it-I shut it from my thoughts, it is in the past as terriffic to me as will be in the future, the day of my death when it really arrives. You never think of such things! Are you never memory-

haunted or conscience-struck?"

"Never," said the doctor, blowing his smoke into the air, and looking up to the ceiling. "I may ray never, unless, indeed, I have been silly enough to eat Welsh rabbit, or anything indigestible just before going to bed; then I have an awful time of it, and fellows tell me who have been sleeping in the next room, that I yell out and kick up the devil's delight; but that's only happened to me once or twice in my life. Ordinarily, whatever I have done or intend to do, never troubles my conscience, and to tell you the truth, I don't think I've got one!"

"You are a lucky fellow," said Sir Frede-

rick, bitterly.

"Yes," said the doctor, smiling pleasantly: "the less one thinks about such ridiculous matters the more time one is enabled to devote to practical purposes. Let us be practical now. dear Frederick. Are you aware of the state of our funds?"

"They must be low enough," said the baronet, gloomily; "that run of fourteen times upon the red at Homburg was enough to

break the Bank of England."

"Well, dear Frederick, we are not the Bank of England-I wish to Heaven we were; wouldn't I show them how to rig the money market-and it certainly broke us. If we hadn't borrowed that five thousand francs from little Barre, on the strength of your noble name, we should have been stuck down there in pawn, and He ven knows how long we should have remained there, for there is no money to be raised! England."

"How much of Barre's advance remains?"

asked Sir Frederick.

"Just thirty pounds," said the doctor, after looking into his pocket-book. "We shall get out of this for five, as I will undertake to settle the bill for our friends up stairs—to save them. trouble, you know, and will lump it in altogether, and that will just leave us five-andtwenty when we arrive in town. Five-andtwenty pounds doesn't go far in London, dear Frederick."

"It does not, indeed," said the baronet, in a despairing voice. "What on earth is to be done? Can you not think of anything?"

"Well, dear boy," said the doctor, drawing his chair nearer to his friend's, "it does not do for us to beat about the bush, or to hide anything from each other, and to tell you the truth. I have been thinking of something. Now, with regard to our dear friends up stairs, you may have observed that, during our three weeks' acquaintance with them, while you have been philandering and saying sweet nothings to the they fortunately found empty. that he has not yet, at all events, touched the young lady, I have been paying great attention Ordering each a steaming glass of whisky ingots, and is at present dependent for his to the old one, partly in the cause of friendmotive."

"Go on. What then?"

"That is all he says to me for my sacrifice," said the doctor; "but no matter. What then? Why, in the course of my intimacy with the old lady, I have discovered that, like most uneducated women who have been enriched at a having money is to spend it in the most lavish and preposterous manner."

"She need not go far to find two fitting objects for her bounty," said Frederick, senten-

"No," said the doctor; "but that is not at

and she does it. In Paris and in Rome, in | them soon enough, supposing you failed to get | "The deuce it is!" cried Dick in astonish-Vienna and in Frankfort, in fact wherever she clear off with your booty, or were detected even ment. "How so?" has been, she has been purchasing rings, brace- when you had disposed of it. No, Dick, no; Why, while you were dancing round the lets, necklaces, and jewels of all kinds, to dear we must and we will have money, but we will mother, and worrying your old brain in endiamonds; and they are all in that bag which get it in a very different, deavoring to see how you could rob her of her she invariably gives me to carry."

"Did she tell you they were there?"

"No, dear Frederick, but I know they are, because I have seen them. When the old girl was asleep in that journey between Geneva and Paris, I took the liberty of lifting her gold key "but how?" from her watch chain, and opening the bag with it. Then I saw them all in their white satin-lined cases; heavens, glorious sight!"

"Then what does all this lead to, pray?"

asked the baronet, with a yawn.

"Well, deaz Frederick, my idea was this: When we arrive at Charing Cross-to-morrow morning, we see these worthy people into a cab, and you go off with them to the Langham; I remain to take care of the luggage, and an hour and a half afterwards I arrive at the Langham with all the luggage except Mrs. Adams's little bag. I am white as death-I am very good at making up my face-I can scarcely articulate -I remember quite enough of anatomy to simulate rigor of the tongue, and tremble all over. 'What is the matter?' 'The bag! Is it here?' 'No.' 'Great heavens! I will devote my life to searching for it? And I go off. Letters are received from me from Boulogne, St. Petersburg, Pesth, Bucharest, Indianapolis, and Baggleboro, Pa., but I never come back. Meantime I take the diamonds to our old frien! Schaub, at Amsterdam; they are broken up in the usual way, and you and I have rather a fine

time upon the proceeds." "Bah!" said his companion; lighting a fresh cigar. "You were always a fool, Dick; but never, even out of your idiotic brain, did a proposition spring so preposterous as that which you have just broached. You have done as many bad things as I have, committed as many crimes, and worse crimes, I have no doubt, if all were known-but you have never suffered for them as I have. You have never been found out-or, at least, only half found out-you have never been sent to jail-how my flesh creeps at the mere mention of the word! I see the long stone corridors, the cold, slippery staircases, like serpents winding themselves up to the roof, the blank, whitewashed walls! hear the dull, measured tramp of the warder's feet, the rattle of the bolt as it shoots in the lock, the solemn clanging of the chapel bell rousing one perhaps from the dreamland of hope to the gloomy horrors of conscience, to the knowledge that another day of misery has begun! I feel again that desperate sinking of the soul, that conviction that I am worldly dead to all outward influences of happiness and joy! that haunting horror that I shall be actually dead before the time of my release arrives; that I shall never again see the bright sun beaming on the fields, the brilliant lines of gaslight, with the busy population moving among them; never hear the sound of laughter, never look upon merry faces. Good God! the mere recollection of all this is enough to drive me mad!"

He shuddered as he spoke, and covered his

face with his hands.

Dick Phillimore looked at him with strange curiosity. "You are quite right, dear Frederick," said he. "All the things that you have mentioned are confoundedly unpleasant, to say nothing of being deprived of one's smoke, made to wear ill-cut garments, and being put upon a light and wholesome but scarcely ap- spend." petizing farinaceous diet, the product of Oswego, which I am given to understand is a thriving city belonging to our American cousins, or the porridge of Scotland, does not make up into the capital." for the enforced absence of a tender steak, and a bottle of Muir's dry! As you say, dear Fred- intend to have the interest of that money at my not a care in the world. erick, I have never experienced any of these disposal." things, nor do I quite understand why you have

scheme of yours. You would know all about just ready to drop into my mouth."

and much safer than the insane scheme which diamonds, I was planning to get hold of a more you propose."

"We will, dear boy, we will, by all means," said Dick Phillimore, taking a long pull, which emptied his tumbler, and ringing the bell;

"It shall be duly provided for us by those from whom you intended to obtain it by force," said the baronet. "When the waiter has attended to your summons, I will give you the details."

The waiter answered the bell, and soon reappeared, bearing two huge jorums of the steaming mixture.

When he had taken his departure, Sir Fred-

erick turned to his friend and said:

"Did you do what I told you in reference to pumping this Yankee as to his fortune?"

"Sucked him as dry as the oil well out of which he got his money, and afterwards sold to his brother-in-law, dear boy," said Dick Phillimore, with an engaging smile. "For it was out of oil he got it. Ten years ago our friend, Hiram P., was in a small way, and kepta dry goods store, as he calls it-something equivalent to our linen draper's shop, I suppose in Titusville, Pennsylvania. He was doing sufficiently badly, when a friend of his, Colonel Drake, of Connecticut, arrived at Titusville and commenced to bore for oil. He took Hiram P. into his confidence, and they worked away together, but they had a mighty hard time of it; had to send fifty miles every time their tools wanted repair; but they persevered, and at length struck 'ile." It was a splendid vein, and in a little while they were pumping out of it at the rate of from thirty-five to forty barrels per day. Hiram P. had a share in this, and he had fortunately previously secured a bit of land in the neighborhood, which he 'prospected' on his own account, and which "Well, we shall see," he said, throwing the say, between forty and fifty thousand pounds. among"---Then, like a sensible man, he thought he had "Thank you," said Sir Frederick, interrupt. plant to his brother-in-law, who blew his own spare me the pleasure of hearing the concluding! head off in despair a year afterwards, and came word." quietly down to New York. There was a swindle on there at that time, as there usually is-a 'corner,' as they call it-and Hiram P. having a shrewd head of his own, and good advice from his friends, went down into Wall Street and operated successfully. In the course of three months he had nearly doubled his capital, and then he withdrew, meaning to buy what he calls 'an elegant house up-town,' and take his daughter, to whom he has given an excellent education, into society. But Mrs. A., who, as you may perceive, is a woman of ambition, determined on coming to Europe, and it was during this tour we had the good fortune to meet them."

"You may well say good fortune," said Sir thousand pounds isn't a bad sum to play with, Master Dick."

"No, indeed," said Dick Phillimore.

chances of detection in this preposterous ranging for it for the last six weeks, and it is first floor, without the formality of knocking,

valuable jewel than any of them, her daughter."

"Ay, ay," said Dick. "I knew you were making great running with the young lady; but even supposing you managed to persuade her to run off with you, how would that bring you any nearer the money?"

"Run off with me!" cried Sir Frederick, scornfully. "I intend to marry her."

"To marry her?"

"To marry her with her parents' consent." What do you think of that for a scheme?"

"Well, it sounds well enough," said Dick Phillimore, rubbing his fat chin thoughtfully; "but," he added, after a pause, looking up at his companion with a queer glance, "but what about Kitty?"

Sir Frederick's pale face flushed a deepbronzed red, and as he knit his brows heavily, his forehead became indented with parallel crimson bars. He was silent for a few minutes, then withdrawing his right hand from his pocket tossed it lightly in the air. "What about Kitty?" he repeated. "Well, Kitty has been too well trained, and she has my welfare too thoroughly at heart to dream of standing between me and its accomplishment."

. "You think so, do you, Fred?" said Dick Phillimore, doubtfully. "Kitty is devoted to you, body and soul, I know that; but she is a woman, recollect, after all, and I don't think she would stand another woman slipping into the place which is lawfully hers, and which she has occupied so long."

"Oh! don't you?" said his friend. "Well, " I do. Time will show; but if she does not with a good grace, she must be made to, that's all.'-

He set his teeth savagely as he said this, and looked so fierce and determined, that Dick Phillimore thought it best to change the subject.

turned out almost equally good. He did not stump of his cigar into the fire; "there is launch out, did Hiram P., but went on living plenty of time to decide about that, and the in his usual quiet, modest way, amassing bit plan is a good one as it stands. Meantime, it's by bit, until he had accumulated something agreed upon between us, I suppose, that if it like two hundred thousand dollars; that is to does come off, we share the proceeds-honor,

had enough of lubrication, sold his lot and ing him, and rising from his chair, "you may

#### CHAPTER IV.

#### MINNIE'S LOVERS.

THE sun was shiring brightly one brisk autumnal morning about three weeks after the occurrences just related, when Dick Phillimore, stepping jauntily along Jermyn street, St. James's stopped at the private door of a house, ! the lower portion of which was occupied as a bootmaker's shop, and rapped thereon loudly and consequentially.

Although for many nights previously Dick had not retired to rest until the small hours. Frederick, puffing at his cigar. "A hundred and until he had partaken of an amount of drink and tobacco, considerably above the average, there were no traces of excess in his personal appearance. His face was plump and rosy, his eyes bright, his step light and free. "Better, still, to have the interest of it to His taste being somewhat gorgeous, he was arrayed in a blue body-coat, buttoned tightly "Safer," said Dick, with a wink, "for such across his chest, and a pair of cross-bar pantafellows as you and I, who have a fatal habit of loons; on his head he wore a new shiny hat not finding the interest sufficient and digging with a bell crown and a curled brim, and as he stood on the doorstep waiting to be let in, he "Exactly," said Sir Frederick. "Now I whistled a lively air, and looked as if he had

When the door was opened, Dick inquired of "Noblest of men," cried Dick, with an ap- the servant whether Sir Frederick was yet up, imported this unpleasant element into the con- preciative nod, "but how do you intend to get and receiving an answer in the negative, he entered the little hall, bounded briskly up the "Because you seem to have forgotten the "You addle-pated old fool, I have been ar- stairs, and walking into the sitting-room on the threw himself into the arm-chair, and lighting

to survey the apartment.

It was not a very large room, although it was about?" lit by two windows looking on to the street, but "I was dreaming," said Sir Frederick, rub- good guarantee to Samson, make it clear to was perfectly cosey and comfortable, and excel- bidg his eyes. "I thought that Kitty and I him that it is all right, and that he will have it, lently furnished; the walls were covered with were out in a boat together, and that the boat he would hold it over for a short time." looking-glass, and pictures representing various upset and she was thrown into the water." scenes in the hunting field, there were sofas "And a very rough time she would have how you are going to get the money I cannot and ottomans and lounges, there was a side- had of it, if whoever you were talking to had see-but by betting; there is only the Liverboard on which was a silver stand containing Tollowed your advice," said Dick. "You told pool steeple chase to come off now, and your spirit decanters, a few soda water bottles, some them to let her sink, and "--full and some empty; and some tumblers con- 'Nonsense," cried Sir Frederick, angrily; will lose upon that rather than win." taining the dregs of the last night's potations. "you could not have heard me rightly; that

littered with the fragments of the dessert and it?" with plates containing the butt ends of smoked cigars, a quantity of their ashes, and a pack of were up late last night? You seem to have am by no means proud. So long as I have a playing cards stewn in disorder about.

On one of the sofas lay a heavy overcoat, pointing to the money on the table. just as it had been carelessly flung there, and an opera hat with one of the springs broken, erick. "Haviland and Crawshay dined here, nevertheless." and a pair of lavender kid gloves soiled and and we played ecarte after dinner and I lost "Are you?" said Sir Frederick, with a jeersplit.

surveyed this scene.

himself; "Fred's fast asleep in there, and his I lost some of it again, I came away carrying the place where fortunes are more quickly servant, Foster, knowing that if he were left what you see there." to himself he would not awake for an hour or "What I see there is one hundred and twenty- world." so, hasn't even troubled himself to put the five pounds," said Dick Phillimore, carefully room tidy. They seem to have had a fine time | counting the notes and gold. "A nice little of it last night, if one may judge from what sum to carry us on for a week, but not enough, lars. I mean our Yankee friend Adams to pay is left. Cards, of course! Fred couldn't get dear Fred-nothing like enough, I'm afraid, to my debts and support me." through an evening without them-I wonder gild the pill which I have brought with me for whether he lost or won! Not that it matters you to swallow." much; for, unless something very miraculous "What is it?" said Sir Frederick, looking comes off, the game here will soon be at an anxiously at him. "Not bad news?" end, and we shall have to make our way back to the continent, or perhaps to America or Aus- that I must take a little brandy and soda-water tralia, where the baronet's title may still help us in picking up a few flats and carrying on for a time. Now let me try and rouse him up to a state of consciousness."

He left his chair, and, crossing the floor,

room beyond.

and beyond it was a bath, and a dressing-ta, arise; so, knowing that our joint bill for five ble, on which were arranged all the appliances hundred pounds would be due in about three since, and what I told you about Kitty"for the toilet-silver-mounted bottles contain- weeks, I thought I would just look in upon ing essences and perfumes, and ivory-back Samson, who holds it, and ask him to renew it erick. "So soon as I have put matters in brushes, each duly marked with a crest and for another three mouths." monogram; a suit of evening clothes was hung upon one of the chairs; boots and slippers stupid," growled Sir Frederick; "that was just easily able to win her over to my views." were strewn about the floor, while upon the the way to awake their suspicions." table, by the bedside, lay a handsome watch and chain, some bank-notes, and some loose gold and silver coin mixed together.

On the bed, half dressed, lay Sir Frederick | glad I went." Randall. He was asleep and dreaming, but it was apparently no pleasant vision that haunted his slumbers, for ever and anon his forehead would be marked with that peculiar expression which always followed the contraction of his brows, and he would grind his teeth and clench over you, and you will be arrested the next the Langham Hotel. his hands, and moaningly muttered half-formed day."

words.

Dick Phillimore stepped up to the bedside you think he will do this?" and looked down upon his friend.

"Fred has got the nightmare," he said to himself, "and he is not very pretty to look at when he is in that condition. He must have won, too, last night," he added, turning over the notes and money with his fingers. "Now, if I had had such a haul as that, my slumber would have been as peaceful as that of an innocent child. Hallo!" he cried, as the sleeper tossed restlessly on his couch, and ground his teeth more audibly, "this must not be permitted to go on. Here, wake up, Fred! What's the matter with you, old man?" and bending down to shake his friend roughly by the shoulder.

The touch, at first, had not the intended effect; for Sir Frederick, with his eyes still closed, called out: 'Hands off-don't touch her I ther sink-let her sink, I say!" Then, gradually becoming conscious, he sat up and looked with amazement to see Dick seated by

his bedside. What's the matter with you, Fred?" said bill is due?"

The table in the middle of the room was is your confounded mistake! What o'clock is

"Nearly twelve, dear boy; I suppose you

money to both of them; but later on we went | ing laugh. "Well, then, I don't mind telling Dick Phillimore shook his lead slowly as he into Moss's and had some hazard and roulette, you. The money with which Samson is to be and my luck must have changed, for at one paid, and on which I intend to live like a "Like master, like man," he muttered to time I nearly broke the bank, and though prince for the rest of my life, is to come from

to fortify me in breaking it to you."

He went into the sitting-room, and returning shortly after, bearing a tumbler of the foaming beverage, seated himself by the bedside.

"You know, dear Fred, I am one of those our first landing?" asked Dick. opened the inner door and looked into the old-fashioned fellows who always like to take time by the forelock, and to be as much pre- resource left." The apartment was furnished as a bed-room, pared as possible for any contingency that may

stupid; but I did it for the best, and I am still

"What did Samson say?"

"Samson said that he would not renew it for he will put into effect the judgment he holds a cab, and ordered the driver to take him to

"The deuce !" cried Sir Frederick. "And do

have to suffer."

on the bill?"

No, sir, he will leave me alone; but he will go in for you, you may depend upon it."

"He shall not have the chance," said Sir Frederick, suddenly sitting upright in the bed. of it." "You mean to say you will bolt before the

a cigar, stretched out his legs, and commenced | his companion with a jolly laugh. "Who is to | "Nothing of the kind. I mean to say that sink—who is not to be touched—what is t all the money shall be paid. I don't promise it within three weeks, mind; but if I can give a

"Do you?" said Dick, doubtfully; "but book on that is as bad as it well could be; you

"How I shall get the money is my business; you don't care, I suppose, so long as you're all

right?"

"Not the least in the world, dear Fred; I made a good evening's work of it," he said, clean shirt on my back, and a pound in my pocket, I don't care who pays for them; but I "Pretty well, considering," said Sir Fred- am curious to know how it is to be managed,

made and more spent than anywhere is in the

"And where is that, pray?"

"America, dear Phillimore, the land of dol-

"Don't you try to get hold of the old man at cards," said Dick, shaking his head; "he taught me some confounded game called 'poker' or 'euchre,' or something, and won "Very bad news," replied Dick; "so bad, sovereigns off me before I knew where I was."

"Don't be afraid, Dick," said Sir Frederick, laughing; "I will teach him a better game

than that."

"You are not thinking of what you mentioned to me at the hotel at Folkestone, the night of "I am," said his friend, "there is no other

"Then, again, I most earnestly bid you beware. I have been thinking it over seriously

"Leave Kitty to me," interrupted Sir Fredtrain at the Langham Hotel, I will go down and "You could not have done anything more see Kitty, and I have no doubt that I shall be

"I hope you may," said Dick Phillimore, "Of course," retorted Dick Phillimore, "ac- quietly. "Well, I will go now, for it is full cording to you I never do anything that is not time you were up and dressed. I will meet you at the club at dinner, at seven, for I shall be anxious to hear what progress you have made."

In little more than an hour afterwards, Sir another minute, and that he is tired of being Frederick Randall, dressed in excellent taste, put off. If the bill is not paid when it is due, and looking remarkably handsome, stepped into

"Just two o'clock," he said to himself, after referring to his watch. "I have timed matters admirably. The old people will have had their "I am sure he will," said Dick; "Samson is lunch, and will have started out again on one a strong man, and we have not found out the of those sight-seeing expeditions which afford proper party to cut his hair. He means mis- them such delight, while Minnie, who is by no chief, dear Fred; and depend upon it, you will means of so curious a nature, and who, besides, may perhaps recollect that this is about the "And why not you, pray; your name is also time when I usually pay my visits, will probably be at home and alone. I don't think I shall "Yes, dear Fred, but I am not worth pow- have much difficulty in carrying out my object, der and shot. I'm not a swell baronet, with for the girl is good and honest, and is, I bethe chance of drawing on his title in the mat- lieve, in love with me for myself, and without rimonial or some other market. I am only a any thought beyond; while the old people are poor devil, who, if I were in prison, means so tickled with the notion of having a baronet's stay there and do nothing; whereas, being lady for their daughter, that they will interpose out in the world I have a chance of looking no objection. Once through with that I must about me, and picking up a little money at then look after Kitty. I thought at one time cards and billiards and betting, and thus that that would be an easy matter, but I have earning enough to pay Samson his interest. come round to Dick Phillimore's opinion, and fancy she may turn rusty. If she does-well, it's a desperate game to play, but with ruin staring me in the face there is no other way out

The cab stopped at the door of the hotel and after speaking to the hall-porter, Sir Fred on the first floor.

On their first arrival in London, Mrs. Adams,

could be obtained.

some two or three hundred American citizens, society of a lovely and innocent girl." of first-class position to live in the public rooms, but his wife would not hear of it. They must have their parlor and their dining-saloon, and there must be a grand piano for Minnie, "This is no flattery," said Sir Frederick, you." and they must be able to entertain their friends earnestly, "it is only the simple truth. You when they chose - not that they had any cannot understand, Miss Adams, how soon a said Minnie, with a smile. friends, either English or American, but, of man grows tired of the companionship of mere them to elegant people, whom they must enter- with the same thoughts and the same smiles, parents for a few days." tain.

that there were no stylish people then in town, idea, and a freshness of voice, which is perexcused himself from introducing them to any fectly delightful." of his friends, they were established in the "You must not speak about voice, Sir Fredfine rooms, and Mrs. Adams walked about sur- erick," said Minnie, smiling. "I know you to any one till I come back." veying herself with great delight in the huge think I speak in what you English people call a mirrors, and covering the beautiful brocaded regular Yankee accent." sofas with large paper parcels, the results of "And I know that I can listen to you for few days; but I could not go out of town unher daily shopping.

Sir Frederick was not surprised, though he was very well pleased to hear that Mr. and Mrs. Adams had gone out, but that Miss Minnie was at home and would receive him.

Miss Minnie looked very charming as she rose from the sofa, on which she had been sitting, and advanced to meet her visitor with outstretched hand.

At the announcement of his name two little red signals of delight had come fluttering into her cheeks, and her eyes brightened with pleasure, and her slight girlish figure, which was eminently graceful, seemed to float along the floor, rather than walk across it.

Sir Frederick paused with something like look so pretty. (She was dressed in a close- ing so long."

flowing skirt.)

(Fortunately for herself, Minnie had not inherited her mother's love of display and ec- length; "if I only thought you were telling the centric taste in dress; nothing could be truth!" more simple than her costume.) She wore a "You can believe it, Minnie," he whispered. plain linen collar and cuffs, the form fast- for I am speaking to you in all sincerity. clasped by plain gold studs, while a bright am I to receive?" steel watch-chain, with pendant trifles, hung at the waist. On her hands, which were small fixed upon the floor. and white, she wore but one ring, long oval in set round with diamonds. She had been wise enough, too, to avoid felling into the fashion then prevalent among Englishwomen, of carrying an enormous chignon at the back of her head, and had even given up the little frizzed heeded it not; merely smiling to himself and curls on her forehead, which had been her delight at home. Her fair, soft hair was now arranged in two plain braids, and at the back, woven into a tightly-plaited coronet, which admirably set off the classic outline of her small head.

"Iam so sorry papa and mamma are out," were her first words after she had returned to

her visitor; "not," he added, looking up you something in some way worthy of you. impression. softly into her eyes, as he saw a wondering ex. The only care I have for it is that it enables me No other human being? Well, she confessed pression in her face, "not that I have anything to share it with you." but the kindest feeling for your parents; but alone."

bash; "but indeed you are always good to me."

"On the contrary, it is I who have reason to of their society?" nearer. "Do you know, Miss Adams, that life and every one will be too glad to welcome you, older than the wife. has been a very different thing to me since I and do you honor."

how is tha.

having been assured that the Langham Hotel Homburg, everything seemed dull, insipid, and whispered, stealing his arm round her waist. was the "first of style," had ordered her hus- wanting in flavor. It was my own fault, I sup- "Yes," she said simply, looking at him unband to take them there, and had insisted upon pose. I had seen and done everything, as I abashed. "You may, indeed! I have loved having the dearest and best apartments which supposed, and drained the cup to the dregs, you always, from the first hour I saw you." but I then learned a pleasure above all others, Hiram P. would have been content, as were which I had never experienced, that of the

> "You are laughing at me, I think," said Minnie, still looking down. "I am unaccus-

tomed to such flattery, remember."

say the same silly things in the same trained A shade of disappointment stole ver Min-So, although Sir Frederick, under the plea voice. Now, about you there is a freshness of nie's face.

ever, 'said her visitor.

have already spoken of."

"Will you give me the chance of proving to you how wrong you are in that idea," said he, lowering his voice, and bending over her. "Will you give me the chance of proving how deep is my regard-my love for you-will you be my wife, Minnie?"

"Sir Frederick!"

"That is the question I came to ask you today; that is the question that has been trembling on my lips ever since my heart assured amazement, as he marked this beautiful girl's me that I was making no mistake; that I had approach; he thought he had never seen her at last met with the one whom I had been seek-

fitting mauve-colored velvet jacket, with a The girl trembled and was silent for a few

minutes.

"If I could only believe you," she said at

ened with a solid gold brooch, the latter have waited long to ask you this; what answer

The girl was silent; keeping her eyes steadily

Sir Frederick looked down at her, and if he shape, composed of a single splendid emerald, had not been a villain, he would have been touched by the sight of the palpitation of her bosom, which was visible through her dressby her maidenly modesty and confusion.

He was a villain; for he saw all this and

tossing his hand lightly in the air.

"You do not speak," he said, after a time. "You are not angry with me, Minnie?"

"Angry," she repeated, in a low voice, raising her eyes until they rested on his face; "how could I feel angry-how could I feel anything but honored at hearing such words

that it is a great pleasure to me to find you doing? Do you know that my father, though three or four years ago, when she was a mere rich now, was lowly born? That he is a self- child, not more than fourteen years old; and "You are very good to say so, Sir Fred- made man, as, indeed, are all our citizens? he was quite a youth at that period, much too crick," said Minnie, striving to repress a rising Have you thought what your great friends young to think of marrying, at least according would say if you married a girl like me, un- to the European views on that subject. And

srick was shown up to an elegant suite of rooms | "Indeed!" said Minnie, looking down, "and and she did not offer to withdraw it from him

"Before that happy time of our meeting at "May I think you love me, Minnie?" he

"And you will marry me?" "If you wish it," she replied.

He drew her closely to him, and pressed one

long kiss on her lips. "Spoken like my own sweet girl," he said. 'Now then, I have one favor to ask

"You do not anticipate a denial, I suppose,"

"Well, it is not a great one," he replied; "it course, Sir Frederick-everything was Sir Fred- women of the world. They are alike in every- is only that you will abstain from mentioning erick with Mrs. Adams-would soon introduce thing, cut out of the same pattern, as it were, what has passed between us to either of your

"May I not tell papa?" she said; "he is so fond of me, poor papa!"

"You must not breathe a word to him or

"Come back?"

"I have to leave London on business for a til I had put this question to you and had "I am afraid that the pleasure, if pleasure it your answer. Now, dearest, I shall go away really be, would soon pall upon you, and grow in excellent spirits, and I do not think you as monotonous as those amusements which you need be assured that I shall hasten my return as quickly as possible; but until that return you must not say a word."

"Very well," she said with a little shrug of her shoulders; "I suppose it must be as you

wish.

They sat together for some time after that, talking of such matters as people will discuss under similar circumstances, and then after a tender leave-taking, and a promise to return as soon as possible, Sir Frederick went away.

He passed down the grand staircase with a bright face and a light footstep. "Half of my task is successfully accomplished," he said to himself: but ere he reached the street his step grew slower and his face clouded over, as he muttered to himself, "Now for the other and more difficult half."

When Minnie Adams found herself alone, she fell into a deep and pleasant reverie.

In telling , 'r Frederick Randall that she had fallen in love with him at first sight, she had spoken nothing but the truth, and she might have added that she had never loved before. True it was that a girl so beautiful and so accomplished could not, of course, have passed through even such a small modicum of society as had fallen to her lot, without attracting great attention, and without becoming entangled in a few harmless flirtations.

But in none of these had Minnie's heart been engaged. She liked to dance, to ride, to talk, or to sing with certain eligible young men; but when the pastime of the hour was ended, they passed completely out of her mind, and she never gave a thought to any one of them again. So that she was completely free and unwounded until she met with this fascinating English baronet, and subjugated by his good looks, his aristocratic appearance, and the elethe sofa, and Sir Frederick had established from one so far above me in position." gance of his bearing and manner, she was prehimself in an arm-chair close by her. "Position!" he cried. "The only store I set pared to yield up to him her heart, on which "You are so sorry, and I am so glad," said by my position is that it enables me to offer no other human being had ever made a serious

to herself during her reverie she certainly had "But have you reflected upon what you are been very fond of Henry Willamette, but that was known to them, and unaccustomed to the ways full of her new conquest, Minnie professed to herself her admiration of the rule which prebe grateful to you, "said he, drawing his chair "You will be a star among them, Minnie; scribes that the husband should be somewhat

"How silly it was of her and Farry," she first knew you?" He took her hand as he said these words, thought, "ever to have talked of leve! They

were but two children, who ought to have been own countrywomen to foreigners, Miss Adams. | given me, though it may alienate you from me. yet, how handsome Harry Willamette was, how I guess Crow's Nest will remain without a mischivalrous and noble in his bearing, what a per- | tress during my lifetime." fect gentleman in the best acceptation of the "I would advise you not to lay down any word!"

within her when she read of his deeds of dar- Why not, for instance, delay your return, and ing in the war, when she heard him everywhere remain here; our English cousins are very extolled for his personal bravery in the field, lovely and very domestic, and I should think

fire.

Poor Harry! She had seen him once on the 'Do you know what you are doing?" said terrace at Homburg, while she was walking Colonel Willamette, suddenly rising from his with Sir Frederick. He had recognized her, chair and approaching her; "do you underand seemed as though intending to approach stand the amount of torture you are thus heedher, but when he saw the company she was lessly inflicting on me? No," he said after a with, he merely raised his hat and passed by. pause, "you do not, for you are still a mere am going to marry this English aristocrat?" she | hurt any one." wondered.

who handed her a card.

Willamette.'

had been full of the boy who, so far away and have sufficient womanly penetration to enable overhanging the top of a huge cliff. so long ago, as it seemed to her, had been her you to guess my secret. Miss Adams, I was Beyond the fishermen and their families, there playmate and her companion, and here he was bred a soldier, and nothing, I suppose, will is little regular population, the few more pre-

little above the middle height, and of a slim growth, and strengthened with my strength, country like England, could well be more secludlar, his face shaven, with the exception of a it; but all was in vain. I thought at one time means of the carrier's wagon, which three times lashes, and the general aspect of his counte- burg, then it burst forth with renewed fury. ing its arrival. nance was intellectual and refined, grave and There-there are circumstances about that An event which had happened during the earnest.

hooked on to his breast—the good limb which has haunted me ever since, and new, before I A famous London physician, whose wife was

somewhat embarrassed air-so different, Min- earnest, strained gaze, and quivering lips. nie thought, from Sir Frederick's easy manner | Minnie met that gaze firmly, though her and ran down to visit the spot. -and bowed to her politely but somewhat voice was tremulous in its tone, as she re- He found it so exactly suitable for his purfrigidly.

visit, Colonel Willamette," said Minnie, advan- miliar name, I am deeply pained to hear the providing her with suitable accommodation,

"Pray be seated."

colonel, apparently unobservant of the gesture, of any such feeling on your part since we were on hearing the state of the case, was willing to dropped into the seat recently occupied by Sir childish friends. The feeling I entertained for place a portion of the vicarage at the disposal Frederick.

"But a day or two since" he replied. "I "Nothing more!" he repeated, with a hol- There was another objection. have been loitering at Vienna until I have nearly low voice. and now I am on my way home."

"Home to New York?" she asked.

smile, "but shall not stay there long, I shall never be realized." push on to my old house on the Hudson, which Instantly the colonel's face grew black as genial to his tastes. I have so often described to you." night.

with you to enliven the solitude of that gloomy | you any questions."

"Yes; did you see no Viennese maiden with She rose from her chair as she spoke, and the to, could hardly say. through her abundant black hair, with whom Then suddenly turning, he came swiftly back. you could have fallen in love, and whom you "In what I last said," he exclaimed, "I children and to the poor. She had been in the Crow's Nest?"

punished for their precocity. And yet-and If I can get no American lady to share my lot,

such strict rule, colonel," said Minnie, play-She recollected how her heart had throbbed fully, "as you will, no doubt, depart from it. and the clearness of his intellect at the council you would not have much difficulty in finding

one exactly suited to your tastes."

"What will Harry think of the news that I child, and too good, and too pure, willingly to

"I am very serry," said Minnie Adams, look- THE shades of evening were falling fast upon

wounding your feelings."

"Show Colonel Willamette up instantly," of my profession, hence my visit to you to-day. man, the doctor, and some quiet-going people, to obey her orders, returning in a few minutes | children, though I was much the elder, I con- for the sake of the seclusion or for the cheapand ushering in the new visitor. | ceived an affection for you which I have never, ness of the living. A young man of about six-and-twenty, very been able to shake off; it has grown with my No place in a civilized and densely-populated and wiry build, with dark complexion and jet- despite the utmost efforts which, not knowing ed. It is ten miles from any railway, and the black, curly hair; his features small and regu- it would be acceptable to you, I made to stifle only communication it has with the world is by thick, overhanging mustache: he had large, I had conquered it, for it lay dormant for weekly jogs over to the market-town and thence blue, melancholy eyes, fringed with long, dark | months, until I met you last summer at Hom- | brings such letters and parcels as may be await-His left coat-sleeve was empty, and was to forget you, but it was not to be; your image to work a revolution in the fortunes of the place ing by Meade's side at Gettysburg. of my whole life, being accomplished?"

plied: "This is a very unexpected, but very welcome "Harry, for I must call you by the old fa- thither at once. The great difficulty, that of cing towards him and holding out her hand | words you have just spoken; believe me, I had | being met by an offer on the part of the clergy. no idea of this, when I teased you just now, man of the parish, a venerable man, whose wife She pointed to a more distant chair, but the but I have never had an idea of the existence had died about two years previously, and who you in those days, Harry, I entertain still. I of the invalid. "I had no idea you were in England," she have a very deep regard for you, and I would Dr. Travers assented gratefully to this procontinued. "When did you arrive?" be to you as your sister—but nothing more!" position.

"And which is so close to the Catskills that "Is there," he exclaimed, passionately, "is and general servant at the vicarage, being stu-I even pictured you as a youthful Rip Van there any one else who is preferred—I beg your pid, as well as feeble, was clearly unfitted for Winkle in their gloomy recesses," said Minnie, pardon, Miss Adams," he added, stopping him- the task. laughing. "Why do you not take some one self by a violent effort, "I have no right to ask

old house, colonel?" "I quite agree with you, Colonel Willamette," "Take some one with me?" repeated the said Minnie, with dignity, "it is time that this colonel." painful interview was brought to an end."

bright blue eyes, and a silver arrow stuck colonel bowed and retreated towards the door.

Colonel Willamette's expression was even been the one sole thought of my life, and you her kindness and sympathy. more than usually grave, as he said: will continue to be so, for what has passed be- She had had some experience in nursing, too:

cannot lessen you in my love! Minnie, no matter what comes to you, my love will endure to the day of my death, and if you have any happy remembrances of the old days, I will ask you to give me one promise."

"And that is"-

"And that is, if ever you should want my assistance-no matter where you may be, or in what way you may require it-you will not hesitate to send for me."

"I promise," said Minnie, giving him her

He pressed it for an instant between his own, then respectfully raised it to his lips and went silently away.

And just at that moment her reverie was ing at him in surprise. "I assure you that it the village of Brauxholme, and the wide space broken in upon by the entrance of a servant, was merely jesting, that I had no idea of of ocean which lay at its feet was blushing red in the departing rays shed by the declining sun On the card was printed, "Colonel Henry B. "Of course you would not, how should you?" ere he sank beneath the waves. Brauxholme is said the colonel, shaking his head, "and yet, a fishing village on the Devonshire coast, a Minnie started in astonishment. Her mind child as you were, as you are even now, you cluster of houses swarming up the side, and

seeking admission at her door. ever rid me of the bluntness and outspokenness | tentious cottages being occupied by the clergysaid she; and the well-trained waiter hastened Years ago, when you and I played together as mostly elderly, who have settled there, either

meeting which made me particularly desirous summer of this year seemed, however, destined

it used to contain had been splintered by a return home, I have come to ask you whether in delicate health, which above all things respent ball and rendered useless, as he was fight- there is any chance of what has been the dream quired perfect quiet and pure fresh air for its treatment, chanced to hear of Brauxholme, from Colonel Willamette entered the room with a He paused and looked eagerly at her, with one of his fashionable patients, a noble lord, whose country seat was in the neighborhood.

pose, that he determined to bring his wife

Mrs. Travers required careful nursing, and outstayed the holiday I had alletted to myself, "Nothing more," she said. "Believe me, though the doctor's fortune was sufficient to dear Harry, it pains me to say this to you, see- have enabled him to retire from practice, yet ing the effect it has upon you, but it would be he took such interest in his profession that his "To New York first," he replied with a grave | worse than idle to give you hopes which could | wife was unwilling he should give it up for the sake of attending to her in a place so uncon-

The old woman who acted as housekeeper

What then, was to be done? The plan which promised so well was nearly falling through, until the vicar bethough him of Mrs. Moreton.

Who was Mrs. Moreton?

Mr. Harvey, the old vicar, on being appealed

She was a very nice young woman—quite a lady, very pretty, and wonderfully kind to could have persuaded to become the mistress of was a fool, and worse than a fool; but what I village about eighteen months, and during that said to you before was God's truth. You have time had rendered herself beloved by all, by

"I am sufficiently American to prefer my tween us to-day, and the decision you have for last year, when a case of small-pox had

himself, with only the infirmary doctor to visit | before a low, one-storied, whitewashed cottage | it was time to light the candle. him, Mrs. Morton no sooner heard of it, than that stood by itself without another human she took up her place by the sick man's bed- habitation near, overlooking the widespread side, and never left him until he was out of ocean below. danger.

will."

"Was she married?" "Oh, yes," Mr. Harvey said; "but there was something—he did not know what it was | years old, with a bright, intelligent face. -which caused her to live by herself. Mr. Moreton was, he believed, engaged in some girl's eyes brightened, she gave a sharp cry inbusiness which kept him greatly from his home."

Moreton had resided there.

At all events, whatever might be between action. them, Mr. Harvey was perfectly certain that it was not Mrs. Moreton's fault; for a sweeter more rapidly. and better woman did not breathe.

Dr. Travers was a man of the world, and with the world, for she was deaf and dumb. though he smiled at the vicar's earnest sim- Nodding his head and again smiling at her, and yet have valid reason for living apart from | ed by a woman, who suspended her task of her husband.

to the little cottage where she resided, and had her hand to bid him welcome. an interview with the lady, the result of which | Sweet-looking was the term most applicable in it. uated as his elderly companion.

of the case explained to her, she expressed her- little too thick for classic beauty, her mouth you." self delighted to be of any assistance in a mat- somewhat large, with full lips, and small, "No one," he muttered, turning round to ter in which restoration to health was concerned; wholesome-looking, white teeth. She was her. "You have a servant, have you not? but decidedly and promptly declined to take any about the average height, and as she drew her- You don't live in this place by yourself?" remuneration for her trouble.

Travers's recovery was in any way due to her was straying about her shoulders, and the other and dumb." services; and she was so determined, and withal, extended in welcome, she towered considera- "So you did," he said, with a short laugh. it useless to press it further.

tended by Mrs. Moreton, for whom she con- had almost given up expecting you, and you them." ceived a deep and lasting affection.

." She is the sweetest and most lovable crea- work." ture in the world," Mrs. Travers wrote to her "You have been so long away from home, of charity." husbaud; "and what is more, a perfect lady, Mrs. Moreton, that I suppose you found things well educated, and of excellent manners. I do all in confusion." not think her life is a happy one; she is labortwo or three observations, which she has un- leisure to attend to." wittingly dropped, that he is a bad man. How many women have bad husbands. Ah, Walter, how happy ought I to be in mine!"

Dr. Travers came down from time to time during the summer to pass two or three days the winter comes on, I cannot bear to imwith his wife, and saw enough of Mrs. Moreton agine." to be satisfied that the praises bestowed upon her were not undeserved.

late in the autumn, when her husband fetched to your kind attention to her." her back to London completely cured of all symptoms of her illness.

On parting with Mrs. Moreton, the doctor presented her with a valuable diamond bracelet,

worth several hundred pounds.

"This is a present from myself and my wife, I dear Mrs. Moreton, and you must not refuse to accept it. It may seem strange to you that, knowing your simple taste and habits of life, 1 should have chosen such a souvenir, but to be "I cannot go." candid with you, though I know nothing of your position or your means, I have an idea that you might one day be in need of money, and you will then find this bracelet very useful. Merely for a temporary purpose, of course, for I trust that with the intimate relations on which we have been living, and the deep obligation you have bid us under, you would not hesitate to apply to me in any time of need." In the calm evening twilight, on the day

The vicar unlatched the wicket gate and "That was bright," the doctor thought, "and passing through a little garden, which even at showed an amount of heart and a determined this sad time of the fall of the leaf seemed well laid out and neatly kept, rapped with his stick at the cottage door.

It was opened by a young girl about sixtsen

Immediately on recognizing the visitor the dicative of pleasure, but uttered no words.

The old vicar smiled and patted her shining He had never visited Brauxholme since Mrs. head approvingly. Then, pointing to the inner room, went through a rapid pantomimic

The girl replied in the same way, but even

It was her only means of communication

plicity, he could fully understand that Mrs. Mr. Harvey passed by the girl, and entering Moreton might be as good as was represented, the little sitting-room found himself confrontdusting the little ornaments scattered here and

lar, and her charm lay in her expression.

self up, with one hand holding back the truent "I have a servant," Kitty replied; "but if now shrunken by age.

find me literally almost up to my elbows in

"You will have leisure enough now, Mrs. go."

Moreton," said the vicar, smiling.

friend very much, and what it will be when

that the health which Mrs. Travers will be en- erick. Mrs. Travers remained in Brauxholme until joying, will, under Providence, be mainly due

I was of use," said Mrs. Moreton, quietly. "Dr. Travers was anxious that I should go and stay with them in London during the winter, but I told them that it was impossible."

"Impossible! And why? This is always a dull place in the winter, my dear, and this year you will find it duller than ever--why not accept the invitation, and go?"

"It would be impossible," she repeated

"Well," said the viear, mildly, "you are the best judge of your own affairs, my dear, though I should be sorry enough to lose you, and it was only for your own good that I endeavored to persuade you to go.

They talked a little more of village matters, and then the old vicar bade his friend good night, and walked out into the dark night.

been brought into the village, from a foreign | that Doctor and Mrs. Travers had taken their | his retreating figure as long as he could see the interpret while anthor taken, and when departure, the old view, Mr. Harvey, we had in returned to her room. Minute all else were frightened to tend the poor strick- down the village street, and striking off up a the vicar had been conversing by the fire on wretch, who was placed in an outhouse by narrow side lane that led to the cliff, stopped | there, and darkness had come on rapidly, and

> She was taking a match in her hand for that purpose, when her attention was attracted by a low tapping on the window glass.

> She paused and listened. The tapping came again.

> She stooped to the window, and raising it a little, said: "What is wanted? Who is there?"

> "Tis I, Kitty; be quick and open the door!" At the sound of the voice she placed her hand to her heart, and staggered as though she had been shot.

> "Be quick, Kitty," came the whispered voice again; "don't you hear, 'tis I?"

> With a great effort she recovered her self-possession and opened the street door.

> The next moment a man entered with a felt hat slouched over his eyes, and a heavy overcoat wrapped about him.

> Throwing these off, he stood revealed by the flickering firelight as Sir Frederick Randall.

#### CHAPTER VI.

#### HUBBAND AND WIFE.

THE first thing Sir Frederick Randall did, Accompanied by the vicar, he walked round there with a feather brush which she held in after ridding himself of his encumbering wraps, was to step to the door and turn the key

was, that he came away almost as much infat- to this woman, for her features were not regu- "You need not be afraid, Frederick," said Kitty, looking at him in sorrowful sur-When Mrs. Moreton had the circumstances | Her eyes were large and gray, her nose a prise; "there is no one here to intrude upon

She would be amply repaid, she said, if Mrs. dark hair, which had escaped from its knot and you recollect, I wrote to you that she was deaf

so ladylike on this point, that Dr. Travers saw bly above the vicar, who, never very tall, was "That was a deucedly clever move of yours, Kitty, to take a dummy of that kind. It So Mrs. Travers came to Brauxholme, and "I thought you would come to see me to- is not often one has the chance of getting was duly installed in the vicarage, and was duly day," she said in a soft, clear voice; "but I such a trustworthy person as that about

"It was not done out of those motives, Fred," said Kitty, with a grave smile, "but merely out

"Anybow, it comes to the same thing," said Sir Frederick, gruffly; "but dummy ean "No, indeed. Poor Hannah is the cleanest see if she cannot hear, and it's as well to keep ing under some great trouble; but she does not and most industrious creature possible; but her out. Let me get near the fire and warm venture any confidence, and of course I cannot there are, of course, certain things which she myself a bit; there is a sharp wind rising, and attempt to pry into her domestic affairs. She cannot be expected to do, and which I, in my I was getting confoundedly cold waiting outnever speaks of her husband; but I fear, from few minutes' daily visit here, have not had side. I looked in at the window two or three times, and I thought that old fool would never

> "Hush, Fred, hush! You must not speak of "Yes, indeed; I already miss our dear Mr. Harvey in that way; he is my kindest and best friend, the clergyman, here, of whom I have written to you so often."

> "I wish he had chosen any other time to "You will have the satisfaction of thinking pay his visit to you, that's all," said Sir Fred-

> "Well," he continued, holding her at arm's length, "how are you, and how are you "It will be a great consolation to know that getting on? You are looking bright and bouny as usual, Kitty. That mad and philanthropio scheme of going out to nurse some one, and of which you wrote to me, does not seem to have done you any harm."

"No, I don't think I'm any the worse for it," said Kitty, cheerfuly; "a little tired, perhaps, that's all."

"Oh, one must not mind that," said he, leaning back in the chair and stretching out his legs before the fire. "I suppose you had your meals every day with these people, didn't you, for you have not written for any money lately for household bills? And it was a deuced good thing you didn't, for I hadn't any to send you."

"Are matters still going badly with you, then, Fred?" said Kitty, taking her chair beside him, laying her hand upon his knee, and look. Mrs. Moreton remained at the door watching ing up anxiously into his face.

replied.

have just returned, did you no good, then?" told me it must all be kept a secret because of Kitty," he commenced, bracing himself up to she asked.

me about yourself."

"There is not much to tell, Fred, though I have something which I think will be a pleasant surprise to you, but I will keep that until later. What an age, since I saw you! The whether I am wife or widow." last time was in the spring, when you sent for me to meet you at Exeter, and I should not with it," he said. have seen you then, I suppose, if you had not been obliged to come down to some races in the neighborhood."

"Don't grumble, Kitty," he said, savagely; "I

hate being grumbled at!"

"I am not grumbling, dear," she said, drawing her chair close beside him, and putting her arm through his. "I was only thinking what a curious life ours is. However, to return to what I was saying. For the last four months I have passed nearly every day and night at the vicarage, attending upon Mrs. Travers, realing to her and nursing her."

. "You're a great sight too good-natured, Kitty, making yourself a servant in that wayyou ought to have been well paid for such work

as that."

"I should have been more than paid by their kindness to me. Mrs. Travers and the doctor could not say too much in my praise, and they were as affectionate and as loving in their manner to me as if I had been their own sister."

"Affectionate ways don't cost much," growled Sir Frederick.

"No," said Kitty, rising and going into the inner room, "but they gave me more substantial proofs of their regard. What do you think of this, Fred?" she cried returning with a small leather case, and placing it in his hand.

"Goodness, Kitty!" he exclaimed, as he opened it, and his gaze fell upon the bracelet inside.

"Where did you get this from?"

"Dr. Travers gave it to me," she said.

it not handsome?"

"Handsome!" cried Sir Frederick. must be worth nearly three hundred pounds, I should say. Don't you think," he added, looking shiftily up at her, "don't you think it is rather unwise of you to keep a valuable thing like this in this lonesome spot?"

She looked anxiously at him for a moment,

then burst into a forced laugh.

"Lonesome!" she cried. "It may strike you as lonesome, but I think nothing of it. All the people about here know me, and no one would dream of doing me any harm."

Then you don't think it would be safer for me to take care of it for you?"

her face, he added:

"Well, perhaps you are the best judge of averted from her, and with his eyes fixed upon such matters; and no doubt you would like the ground: to keep it by you, to look at now and then. "It would not do, Kitty," he said; "it

own."

death; that's no matter of yours."

cruelly? Haven't I given up everything in with you." think I would care to keep a few paltry jewels be consulted in his plan.

"About as badly as they well could," he if you wanted them? When you first came! He looked at her uneasily, guiltily, half courting me, down at my father's little farm shrinking from her touch. "This trip to the continent, from which you in Surrey, and asked me to be your wife, you "It's a difficult thing that I've got to say, your uncle. Well, we were married, and six make a plunge into this subject; "but it has "None; I rather lost by it than otherwise, if mouths afterwards your uncle died, and you to be said, and therefore, I may as well go that could be said of a man who has nothing told me it must still be kept a secret, for some through it. The fact is, I am broke, dead to lose. However, we will talk about these reason, I could never understand why, and beat, cornered. I have but a very little money matters afterwards. I have come over ex. here we are living on in this wretched way sep- in the world, and I do not know where to look pressly to talk them over with you. Now tell arated and apart—you gaining your livelihood for any more I am deeply in debt, and I don't -do not think I mean to be harsh, but it is see a chance of my creditors holding out much the truth—in a manner which is not fit for a longer. Now, this being the state of affairs, gentleman of your position; I dwelling here there suddenly comes to me a chance of being in an assumed name with no one knowing able to clear off everything, to set myself quite

"I thought you were tolerably contented my life. What do you say to that?"

Fred, I have so longed to change it all -and ing nothing of which you ought to feel ashamed do you know, Fred, as I sat over the fire last accept it at once." evening I felt to myself as though a change were coming."

"Did you?" said he, in a low voice, looking

furtively at her, "How was that?"

"I don't know how it was," she replied; " but I felt as though things were not going to be exactly as they have been for some time past; and do you know what I thought?"

"No; how could I possibly tell?"

"I thought that the next time I saw youand of course I had no idea it would be so soon—that I would say to you, let us change all this; the life we are both leading is a wretched one. Year by year we are growing older, and there is no prospect of a change, unless we strike out boldly ourselves. Let us place. The sale of this bracelet will bring money to pay our passage and to give us a new start in life. There is no need of you to keep your title, which has never been any use, lel barsappeared on his forehead, as he thought but only an incumbrance to you; and you have plenty of talent, which will enable you to make a career in any walk of life you may choose. Let us do this, Fred, for God's sake; and get quit of this wretched existence we are leading!"

"And where do you propose that we should

go to?" he asked.

"To America, Fred; I have been reading all about it in some books and newspapers which Mrs. Travers lent me, and talking about it with the doctor himself. He knows several Americans, and they all say that it people only go out there with determination and patience, they are sure to get on well."

"Tell me, Fred," she added, raising herself from his shoulder and looking earnestly into his eyes, "will you think of it-will you do it? It will be hard for you I know, at first, to give up the friends with whom your life is now passed, and to content yourself with me; but you will find I will be very loving to you, very docile, very obedient, and do everything you wish.

He was silent for a few minutes, and sat with knitted brows and folded arms, as though Then marking the changed expression of some great struggle were passing through his mind. Then he spoke, keeping his face

It will gratify your woman's vanity!" wouldn't do at all! We are neither of us fitted arm, and was sitting upright on her chair "Put it down to that, Fred," she said, with to go roughing it in the way we should have a half-pained expression, and a slight shrug to do if we carried out your suggestion; we as a statue. of her shoulders. "Anyhow, let me keep it have not been brought up in the way to bear for the present. I have so few things of my it-at least I have not, I know-knocking about in the steerage of a ship with a parcel "Oh, keep it, by all means," he said, vi- of Irish emigrants, and having to fight our ciously poking at the fire; "don't mind me, way out to the backwoods, and struggle or I'm nobody, leave me to slave myself to starve there! It's all very well to talk about, and sounds very romantic and spirited, and "Oh, Fred, my own darling husband," cried all that, but it wouldn't pay. You are right Kitty, throwing her arms round him, and fall- enough in saying that something must be Now, suppose we agreed to forget that such a ing upon his neck, "how can you speak to done-that some change must be made-and me in that way—how can you reproach me so that is what I have come down to talk over

free, and to be a rich man for the remainder of

"Say to it?" she cried. "There is not much "Did you?" she cried, her face brightening. doubt as to what one would say in such a posi-"I am glad of that, because that shows I tion, if the chance is one which you can honcannot have grumbled very much. But, oh, orably avail yourself of; if it involves your do-

"That is just the point, Kitty," he said, after some little hesitation; "it involves my doing something which I cannot bear even to think of."

"And that is?" she asked.

"And that is parting from you," he said, looking askance at her.

She strove to keep back her tears, but they were glistening in her eyes as she said:

"I had hoped that that was all over. I don't think I should much mind what happened so long as we were together; but Fred, we have been parted so much lately, I have seen so little of you during the past year and a half, though I suppose I must not mind the separation for a few more months, if it were to conleave England, and begin life again in a fresh duce so much to our future happiness. It would not be for more than a few months, would it, Fred?"

His brow darkened, and the three red paral-

to himself:

"She won't take the hint, and I shall have to speak plainly to her."

"Look here, Kitty," he said aloud, turning to her, "the prospect is as good for me as I have said—better even; and there is only one obstacle to it, and that is you!"

"I—I an obstacle to your prosperity and

happiness, Fred; how can that be?"

"Since you won't understand me," he said in a very dogged voice, "and since you compel me to speak in plain terms, I must repeat that you are the only obstacle to my success in life. If I were not married to you I could have wealth to keep up my position properly, could live happily and like a gentleman. As it is, I am a poor, broken, hunted-down outcast, and all on your account."

"Oh, Fred, Fred!" she cried, sobbing violently; "what cruel words! How do I stand

in your way?"

"By being my wife!" he cried; don't you understand me? If I were—if I were free, I could marry a woman with a large fortune tomorrow, or as soon as I wished-there is one at this moment dying to have me! I should not love her, Kitty, of course; I should never care for her one bit as I have cared for you - as I should care for you still!"

She had gradually slipped away from his which she had drawn aside, cold and impassive

"As you would care for me still," she repeated, "when you were married to another woman! What should I be to you then? I

do not understand the position!"

"Don't you see?" he exclaimed. "Your father and mother are dead, your brother is in Australia, or somewhere, and there is no one knows of our marriage but our two selves. ceremony ever took place between us, and I married this woman who is so fascinated with me? I should be your husband all the same. the world that makes life attractive, society, "Go on, Fred," she said, laying her hand except in the eyes of the world. I should friends, home, all for your sake, and do you on his, only too happy to think that she was to never care for her, but I should constantly come to see you, and see more of you almost

1 . "

Kitty, that you might live in ease and comfort in an out-of-the-way hole like this!"

-don't you see?"

"Oh, yes," she replied, in a hard, cold voice, of hope as she said: "I see very plainly. You wish to sell yourself to some rich woman who has taken a fancy to you, and because I am in the way, and you could not conclude the negotiation without my consent, you wish to make me an accessory to the bargain. I am not to let the world know that I am your wife. I am to try and forget it myself, and in return for that, you will come and see me very often, and will give me money and fine clothes, and those sort of things-just as if I were your mistress, in fact—is not that what you mean?"

"You put it rather roughly," he said, still

-what do you say?"

"Say," she cried, springing up and confronting him; "that I wonder that even you, with all your hardiness, and all your selfishness, should have had the courage to make such a proposition to me; that I wonder that I should have fallen so low, that you should have dared ingly round to him saying, "You need not be thus to address me. I have been a patient and jealous, though he is a good looking man, and a loving wife to you, Frederick Randall. For two years I have struggled on, nearly always graph—see!" alone; and for some of the time in this deserted, out of the way place, living on a pittance barely sufficient to keep body and soul together; and even for that I have had to write you constantly, while you-I know it, though I never mentioned it before-you have been enjoying yourself as best you might, and lead- Fred?" ing a free and dissipated life. I have done all this because I loved you—because I was your wife; but now, when you ask me to deny that ti:le, to give up that position, in order to pander further to your selfish interest, when you be forgotten by me! And a doctor, too! The ask me to degrade myself in my own eyes, and when you propose to degrade me in the eyes of the world, by letting people think that I am merely your hired mistress, I refuse, distinctly and decidedly, I refuse!"

Sine brought her hand heavily down upon the you ever hear his Christian name?" table as she said these words, and glared at him with eyes which were blazing with scorn and Walter."

fury.

Sir Frederick Randall sat back in his chair, regarding her with a look which for a few moments was as savage as her own.

Then with a motion of his hand, as if lightly tossing something into the air, he burst into a

loud, discordant laugh.

"I thought I could rile you," he cried; "but I didn't think I could do it so effectually as that. Why, Kitty," he continued, rising from his chair, and putting his arm round her waist, and putting on his overcoat, "I must be off. "you did not think I meant it, my girl, did you; you didn't think for a minute that I was in carnest?"

"I did think so, Fred," said Kitty, holding back from him, "and I can scarcely think other-

wise now."

"Bah!" he cried, "it's only done for a joke -just to try you, and nothing more. I know you are devoted to mo, and could not bear to part with me, and all that; but I wanted to hear you say so. I did not know whether, as we have been parted so much, that your feeling for you again." for me might have worn off, and I wanted to try you, and I did-didn't I, dear?"

"You did, indeed, Fred," said the girl, quiet-

anything of the kind again.'

He was buried in thought now, and did not appear to hear her; so after glancing at him

she repeated the words.

110

th

16,

ıld

tly

"Eh!" he said, with a start; "not I, indeed; don't be afraid of that; a joke of that kind doesn't bear repetition; but I did come here to say something to you, kitty, and that something is what your own proposition foreshadowed."

"How do you mean?" she asked, earnestly.

"I mean that I feel just as you do. That this life of separation is nothing worth, and

A light came into the girl seyes, a bright light | that's all."

"Do you really mean that? Are you going to take me away? Am I to remain with you, to share your life with you?"

"You are, indeed," he replied.

"You don't look me in the face when you say so, Fred."

"I can do that easily enough."

And he could, and did. Falsity and deceit were such constant practices of his, that he had no difficulty in investing them with the outward semblance of truth.

"Then indeed I shall be happy!" said Kitty, nestling closely to him. "I know there is a looking down; "but that's about what I mean good time in store for us, and that all we have to do is to keep straight in the world, and trust taking a splinter of wood, a fragment of a broin one another, and any help that we want in ken box, in his hand, tried to rake a few ashes starting we can get from Dr. Travers: he said together in the best way possible. as much to me. By the way, Fred, I have not shown you his portrait."

> As she opened the drawer she turned laughreally younger than he appears in the photo-

He took the portrait from her hand without saying a word, and held it to the firelight. Suddenly he dropped it upon the floor.

"What was his confounded name, did you say?" he asked sharply.

"Travers-Dr. Travers. What is the matter,

He had picked up the portrait by this time,

and was looking at it again.

"I could swear it was the same face," he muttered; "a litle older, perhaps, but never to coincidence is strange, to say the least of it!"

What do you think of my friend, Fred?" said Kitty, coming up to him and looking over

his shoulder.

"An intelligent face," he said. "And did

"Often and often-his wife always calls him

"The same, by the Lord!" he muttered. "And you say there is no chance for this—this Travers coming down here again just now?"

"No chance of his ever coming here again, Fred, unless his wife's health should require it, and he does not seem to think it will; but I am to see him in London when I go there-you will take me, won't you?"

"Oh yes," he answered, "I will take you. And now, Kitty," he said, rising from his chair I left my horse at the end of the village. In

again, and then you must be ready to accompany me."

will be sure to bring down money for the rent, Fred, for that will have to be paid up, you know, and there are one or two little things else to be settled—it won't be much, dear, and you will soon save it when I am keeping house

"By the way, I wouldn't give any hint that and if he tries to persuade her to that, he will I was going off, Kitty, or they might be asking soon enough find out the difference. you questions about what you were going to ly; "so much so, that I hope you won't attempt | do, and that sort of thing, which would be difficult for you to answer. Take them by surprise, you know; that's the best way, I

think." "As you please, Fred," she said; "but I should like to say good-bye to Mr. Harvey."

down here; plenty of time for that, then. Now, good-bye-look out for me in about a fortnight's time."

He held her in his arms for a minute, and then quitted the house.

As he strolled down the road, he stopped.

"Dick Phillimore was right," he said; "she life must be together—not in America, dear was no use in pressing it, so ded ged round and we , or . ra'w ; in Africa - but I haffen't even

than I have done since we were married, and I | we will find some nearer place than that; and | pretended it was a joke as the only way of geting should be able to give you plenty of money, not here, either, for there is nothing to be done out of it. Well, if you won't fall into my plans, my lady, you must take the consequences,

> And with set lips and scowling brow he started forth once more upon his journey.

#### CHAPTER VII.

TEMPTED.

"Curse the bacon!" said Dick Phillimore. "It's quite raw on one side, and quite black on the other. It's the fault of this infernal fire, I suppose, which is altogether too low, and yet I daren't go down and ask the landlady for any more coals, for fear she should request me to settle that little bill."

Mr. Phillimore knelt down as he spoke, and

He had on no coat, but was dressed in a very shabby pair of trowsers, and a torn and dingy shirt. His hair was uncombed, and his jolly cheeks bore traces of a beard of three days' growth, and there was no question that his whole appearance was poverty-stricken and

woe-begone.

"It's deuced hard," he said, mournfully surveying the small wire gridiron on which the scorched bit of bacon lay. "I had kept that as a tit-bit for this morning's breakfast just to help me get down this horrible decoction of burnt horse-beans, which they call coffee, and now it is not fit to eat. Richard Phillimore, my boy, you are down on your luck and no mistake! Where are the swell clothes with which a few weeks since you delighted the eyes of the fashionable world? Gone to the pawnshop! Where are the swell apartments in which you received your friends? Changed for this sky-parlor in a fifteenth-rate street in Soho. If something doesn't turn up presently-and pretty quickly, too, I shall have to apply for relief to the parish; and under the present absurd constitution of affairs, the parish won't give me anything unless I do some work in exchange for it. Mighty unpleasant kind of work, too, such as breaking stones, or picking oakum, or hard manual labor of that kind, which never agreed with my constitution. What is there that can possibly turn up? Nothing but Fred, and he is such a slippery dog, there is no knowing where to have him. I begin to suspect, too, that Fred is pretty well played out, and that if he don't carry through this little American arrangement he will have to make short work of it, and try his luck on some distant shore. What a close fellow he is! How sly and cunning! Now, though I am his partabout a fortnight you may expect to see me ner and his pal, and his chum in everything, I have not the least idea where he is at the present time. I have a notion that he has gone after "You will come to take me away?" she said, Kitty, but he has never told me so, has never clasping her hands. "How delightful! You even mentioned to me where Kitty has been living all this time.

"If my ideas are right, I think he might have spared himself the journey. From what I have seen of Kitty she is as true as steel when taken the right way; but she wouldn't stand any woman's coming in between her and Fred,

"He's a clever fellow, too, especially with women. It was wonderful to see the way he got hold of that little Yankee girl and the influence he began to exercise over her from the first. There is no doubt that these people have plenty of money, and I only wish it could be picked up in some other way. I am a great "Oh, well, you could do that when I come deal too soft-hearted; that's the fault with me where women are concerned. I don't like treating them badly. There is not a man in the world that I would be particular about robbing of his last penny or his shirt, if I wanted it myself. but I can't deal that way with women.

"If one could only get up some good swindle, and put this old Adams into it—a bubble must come to an end. Henceforth our lot in would not listen to it for an instant. I saw there company of some sort, a tin mine down in Cornand postage stamps, to say nothing of the thought, how plain it would be for both our in- driving at?" advertisements. Hallo, here's somebody com- terests-and she refused." ing up stairs. I wonder if it's the landlady "How did she take it?" asked Dick Philli- ing slowly and looking nervously round-"I after the rent? No, the footstep isn't heavy more, leaning back in his chair, and looking up enough."

tap at the door, and without waiting for per- quietly as a tigress would, if you were to en-

into the room.

on the occasion of his visit to Brauxholme, to struggle on, on what she called a pittancewearing the same heavy overcoat and overlap- she is about right there, she certainly has had ping cap.

Fred! What's the meaning of this? Are the she was my mistress! She got that notion in sheriff's officers after you, my boy? If so, this her head because I told her I should not care is a very bad place for you to run to earth in; about a woman I was pressed to marry, but they will find you here easily, depend upon it." would come and see her all the same."

grily; "there is no one after me, and nothing his head; "poor, dear Kitty!" the quarter in which a man would care to be ick?"

recognized as visiting his friends."

not in the least annoyed, "and it isn't a quartar that I would remain in half an hour longer -but for one reason-that I can't get into another. It is no good my asking you if you have breakfasted, because if you have not, so much the worse for you. I hadn't enough for myself, and, consequently, have none to share with my friends."

"Do you mean to say that you are as hard

up as that?" asked Sir Frederick.

I mean to say," said Mr. Phillimore, slowly fumbling in his pocket, and producing two coins therefrom, "that this threepenny-bit and this halfpenny constitutes my sole means of making a legal tender in the coin of the realm; and I will defy you to pick out from any asylum you choose any one sufficiently idiotic to call threepence halfpenny riches."

"I am not much better off myself," said Sir Frederick, throwing himself into a chair and saw her wear-as these are the only two royal plunging his hands into his pockets. "It's portraits which I possess, and as we have for terribly annoying to be so cramped for money, some years past been hunting in couples, dur-

thing within one's grasp."

"It is always terribly annoying to be pressed subject." for money, dear Frederick," said Mr. Phillithing-how does it progress? What are the chances?"

"Partly good and partly bad," said the baronet, tapping upon the floor with his feet. "I have seen the young lady, and made her an

offer."

-"The deuce you have! What a wonderful fellow you are? I never proposed to a woman in my life. And did the young lady accept you?"

"She did, then and there, without any hesi-

tation."

"'That's fine! Now what about papa—didn't

he hesitate at all?"

"He knows nothing of it. I told Minnie not to say a word to a soul about what had transpired between us, until I returned from a little journey I was about to make."

Mr. Phillimore emitted a long, low whistle. "You can understand, perhaps, the object of that journey?" asked the baronet, looking hard at him.

"I conclude," said Mr. Phillimore, "it was to see Kitty."

"Rightly guessed," said Sir Frederick.

"And you have seen her?" "I have.

"Explained what you wished?"

"Sufficiently."

" And the result?" "She refuses," said Sir Frederick.

"By the Lord, I knew it," said Dick Phillimore, bringing his hand heavily down upon the table.

"Yes, sir," said Sir Frederick, rising from This chair, and nervously walking up and down times I could always dip my head into a his fist menacingly at his companion, and disthe room with short, rapid steps. "I put it to bucket of water and steady myself sufficiently appeared. her as strongly as I could, brought all the tact to comprehend the condition of a case, and I "There's a precious villain for you!" mut-

got enough money to pay for the stationery I had to bear upon it, made her see, as I can do it now. But what ou earth are you

at his friend; "quietly?"

His reflections were interrupted by a sharp "Quietly!" echoed Sir Frederick; "as mission to enter, Sir Frederick Randall strode deavor to steal one of her cubs out of her den. Quietly! She stormed like a tragedy actress; He was dressed pretty much as he had been spoke out about my selfishness in leaving her little enough money—and accused me of wish-"Hallo!" cried Dick Phillimore-" hallo, ing to degrade her by making people believe

to fear; the only reason for my wrapping my- "Yes, that's all very well," said Sir Frederick, self up in this way was, that it is not exactly savagely; "but what about poor, dear Freder-

"Poor, dear Frederick was an idiot ever to "You are right, Fred," said Dick Phillimore, | think that his plan was practicable. It might have been done with some women; a good pension and a new line of life would be an object to them, but not with such a woman as Kitty. The American scheme is blown into the air, dear sir, and no two ways about it."

"By all the saints, it shall not be blown into the air," said Sir Frederick, pausing in his the healthiest women in the world, splendid walk, and glaring at his companion; "but I will carry it through one way or the other.

"Certainly," said Dick Phillimore, "never say die, and that sort of thing. I admire your pluck; but what is the other way?"

"Do you really want to know?" said the

baronet, in a low voice.

"Well," said Dick Phillimore, producing the previously mentioned coins from his pocket, "as these are the only two portraits of her majesty-not like her, by the way, too young, and an arrangement of the hair such as I never when there is a prospect of having such a big ing which you have provided most of the provender, I confess to a natural interest in the

"See here, then, said Sir Frederick, seat-But tell me more about the big ing himself at the table, on which he leant his arms, and brought his face close opposite to his companion's; "I have not thought it out much; it is all in the rough as I lay it before you, but an idea has crossed my mind thatif this plan is carried out, it is clear that kitty must be gotten rid of somehow-is it not?"

"If you are to marry Miss Minnie Adamsand the law against bigamy is not annulledit is perfectly clear that your present wife must be gotten rid of," said Dick Phillimore.

"Stop that fooling and listen, man," said Sir Frederick. "You and Kitty had been always very good friends, have you not?"

"I think so," said Dick. "She used to think me funny and odd, and laughed at my queer ways-oh, yes, she and I always got on very well together."

"Do you think she would trust you?" asked

the baronet.

"Do you mean with money?" asked Dick Phillimore. "If so, she would be the first person that ever did."

"Pshaw!" said Sir Frederick, "we are talking serious business. I mean, do you think she could put confidence in you-do what you tell her -- act as you advised?"

"To a certain extent, yes," said he.

Sir Frederick was silent for a few minutes. Then in a lower tone, he said:

general dissipation which you gone through during the last few years have not obliterated myself much longer!" your medical knowledge, I suppose?"

"I was thinking," said Sir Frederick, speakmust tell you that I made it all straight with her before I left-told her it was only a trick that I had played upon her to try her, and that Lene Corth we sould live it ularly too there and I would acknowledge her as my wife-I was thinking that suppose I could put off the marriage with this American girl for some two or three months, and that in the meantime you and I and Kitty were to take a little cottage in some rural district, not a great distance from London, so that I could run up and see Minnie Adams occasionally."

He paused, and Dick, who had been listen-

ing to him open-mouthed, struck in:

"Little cottage, yes; but how is the little "Hold your prate," said Sir Frederick, an- "Poor Kitty," said Dick Phillimore, shaking cottage to be paid for, and what's to be done

"I would manage to pay for it," said Sir Frederick. "As to what is to be done in it. I should look to you for that."

"Look to me?" echoed Dick still in astonishment.

"You are dull and senseless to-night," said his friend. "Suppose we three were living there together, in the same way that we have done once or twice before, and suppose Kitty were to fall sick?"

"No chance of that," said Dick; "one of development of chest, magnificent organization, proof against almost anything."

"Almost anything!" whispered Sir Frederick, "but not proof against the constant watching and attendance of a skilled medical man, with a knowledge of the exact properties of drugs, whose advancement in life, nay, whose very existence, so far as life's comfort and luxuries are concerned, depended upon her death."

"What!" cried Dick Phillimore, starting up. "Why, you scoundrel! you infernal villain! I comprehend you at last! You want to poison this girl, and you have selected me as your tool. You know me to be a drunken, dissolute, wretched card-sharper, scoundrel if you will, and you think it easy to persuade me into being a murderer too!"

"Silence! hush!" said Sir Frederick, seiz-

ing hold of him.

"I won't be silent," cried Dick Phillimore, shaking off his grasp. "Don't lay your hands on me, for even this wretched, dirty shirt would be polluted by the touch of such a secondrel! You have overshot the mark, Sir Frederick, I think. I will take advantage of a man at a game of cards, and would do my best to clean him out in betting; I would do all I could to disable him in a fair, stand-up fight, but I would not take his life. How much less would I harm a poor girl for whom I have a kindly feeling, and who, as you yourself have said, places confidence in me."

"I-I didn't mean" --- stammered the

baronet.

".Don't try that on with me," cried Dick, "for I won't believe you as easily as she did. You did mean what you said, and henceforward you and I part company forever. This is not a very swell apartment," he added, looking round, "but it is too good for such a crawling serpent as you. Get out of it!" and he pointed to the door.

"So this is your gratitude, is it, Richard Phillimore?" said Sir Frederick, slowly rising; "this is the way you talk to a man who has many a time stood between you and starvation. All right; be it as you say. I shall live to see you rotting in a ditch yet!"

"And I shall live to see you swinging on a "All the drinking, all the card playing and gallows!" cried Dick. "Clear out now, while there is time, for, by the Lord, I cannot control

Sir Frederick Randall, who had by this time "Not in the least," said he. "At the worst reached the door, turned round slowly, shook

tered Dick Phillimore, sinking into his chair as | The girl comprehended the pantomime in- | my return about this time-that is what you soon as he was alone. "Now Richard P., stantly, and understood that her mistress was meant?" what you have got to do is, to clear your senses inquiring what she had been doing in the and stand between that girl and harm, for my direction pointed out, and her face at once dear Frederick will carry out his plan, now darkened. that he has once made up his mind to it with Then she commenced her explanation in my aid or without it, so there is no time to be dumb show, so rapid that to eyes unaccustomed lost. If I only knew where Kitty lived, I would to it, it would have been totally unintelligible. give her warning. However, I shall manage to find it, I dare say. I have untied a bigger words. knot than this before now, and I must bring my teeth to work as well as my hands."

#### CHAPTER VIII.

#### A DESPERATE DEED.

Just about ten days after her husband had paid his unexpected visit, as Kitty was one morning looking out of her bedroom window, in the intervals of dressing, her attention was attracted by a movement among the stunted bushes which fringed the edge of the cliff.

At first she took but little heed of it, thinking probably that it was occasioned by some bird or animal, which had become entrapped there, and was endeavoring to force its way out.

There must, however, have been some strange fascination in the place, for Kitty found her eyes, from time to time, reverting to it; and, at length, suspending her toilet operations, she opened the window, and leaning out, gave herself up to the elucidation of the mystery.

There was a light thin haze, what is commonly known as a sea-fog, rising from the surface of the water, and rendering dim and shadowy all the objects which had been encircled in its embrace; but Kitty, whose eyes had long been accustomed to these atmospheric influences, soon perceived that the object which she had taken for an animal was a human being; and, after a long and searching gaze, discovered that the person whose actions she was watching was none other than her servant Hannah.

What was the deaf and dumb girl doing at such an hour in such an extraordinary and dan-

gerous position.

lying almost flat upon her face, and creeping closer and closer to the edge of the beetling cliff, now dragging herself along by her hands and letting her head hang over, she seemed to be gazing into the depths below.

Then, shading her eyes with her arms, she would peer out along the cliff, not looking todirection, towards the bold headland, which

and blotted out further prospect.

"What can have come to Hannah this morning?" muttered Kitty to herself, "Any one and poor Hannah." to see her would think she had taken leave of her senses, and indeed, if I had chosen to great astonishment and delight, her mistress believe the people of the village, who are as conveyed to her the intelligence that she could supersititious as they are simple, I should long have that day for a holiday; and she deterago have been convinced that the poor crea- mined to enjoy it, by riding over with the old ture was deranged. Hitherto, however, I have carrier to the market town, and spending the had no reason to doubt that Hanuah's infirmity hours between her arrival and her return in has in no way damaged her common sense, a staring open-monthed in at the windows of the quality which she appears to me to possess in shops, which had for her an unfailing attracmore than the ordinary degree. Heavens!" tion. she cried aloud, alarmed at the new movement | There was no knowing when her husband on the girl's part, "she will certainly fall over might arrive at the cottage, so Kitty thought the cliff. Hannah! How absurd of it necessary to dispatch Hannah as soon as me, forgetting that it is in:possible for her to possible; and as soon as the girl was gone, she sight." hear me. Well, she seems to have had enough set herself to work in sweeping and tidying of danger for the present, and i apperently up the place. She had been scarcely changed " t aming home. I must endeavor to learn from in this occupation ten minutes, when a her the cause of this extraordinary behavior."

When Kitty had finished dressing she went down into the little parlor, where the snowy table-cloth was already laid, and her breakfast

awaiting her.

She had scarcely seated herself when the continued the rocks with a similing face, advancing straight to her mistress, took up her hand and kissed it.

Kitty nodded in return and patted the girl's head. Then leading her to the window, pointed at him. toward the edge of the cliff, and turning round, touched Hannah lightly on the breast.

To Kitty, however, it was as plain as spoken

The girl closed her eyes for an instant and laid her cheek upon her hand, then opened them suddenly, and pointed to the heavens.

"She woke early this morning," said Kitty, keeping up her running commentary as she observed the girl's motions, "went out, attracted by the freshness and beauty of the day. Scarcely had she closed the door behind her, when she saw a man walking along the edge of the cliff, a stranger, too, whom she had never seen before. What was he like? Good heavens! is the girl mad or am I'r She must repeat that again!"

And she made her a sign to do so.

Instantly the girl made a motion of pulling a cap over her face, drawing a line beneath the eyes to indicate the place where the peak came to, then threw her arms round, as though wrapping herself in a huge heavy coat, and walked with lumbering footsteps up and down the room, as though encumbered by its weight.

"My suspicions were right!" said Kitty, at the close of this performance. "She must mean Fred-he must be somewhere in the neighborhood; it is about the time he said he

would return."

But Hannah had not finished her imitations. She skulked softly up and down the room, she peered furtively over her left shoulder, she shaded her eyes with her hand, and looked down, as ner." though from the top of the cliff, measuring the depth of the drop to the beach below. Then quickly looking round, she raised her eyebrows as though she had discovered she was watched, and pretended to make off with hurried steps.

"Exactly," said Kitty, "it was Fred. He Kitty looked with horror as she saw the girl was waiting about here, doubtless, until he thought it safe to come to the cottage; and when he saw the girl noticing him he took to his heels. I recollect how fearful he was the last time he was here, lest he should be seen by any one, and how he asked particularly about this girl. I must frame some excuse for getting rid of her for the day, for, doubtless, wards the village, but far away in the opposite! Fred has come down to fulfill his promise of clearing up matters here; and taking me away seemed to stand up sharp against the horizon with him; and when all is settled I will send him on ahead, while I remain behind for an hour or two, to take farewell of Mr. Harvey

According, after breakfast, to the dumb girl's

shadow fell across her; turning round she saw Sir Frederick at the window.

He points to the door, and the next instant she had opened it for him.

"That's well done," he said, as he threw off his cost said cap, and have her on the forehead, "I must have taken you all unawares, Kitty, and yet you could scarcely have been quicker if you had expected me."

"I did expect you," she said, looking saucily

"The mischief you did!" he cried. "Oh, you remembered what I said, and looked for

"Not at all," she said; "I knew you were in the neighborhood this morning, and naturally expected your arrival here."

"Who told you I was in the neighborhood?"

" No one."

"You saw me yourself?"

"No, indeed."

"Don't play the fool, Kitty," he said, angrily.

"What does it mean?"

"Only this, Fred," she said, laying her arm caressingly upon him; "poor Hannah, the deaf and dumb girl, whom you know attends upon me, conveyed to me in her pantominic language, this morning, that she had seen a stranger walking on the cliff, and looking over it at the sea below; and by what I gathered from her description of the man's dress, I concluded it was you."

"Oh, that was it, was it," growled Sir Frederick, still somewhat surlily. "And what

has become of dummy now?"

"I knew you would come here, and that you! would not want to see her, so I gave her a holi-h day, and sent her off for the whole day."

"That was quite right," said Sir Frederick; v "I hate all those kind of creatures-cripples, idiots, and dummies-and can't bear to have them staring at me."

"Poor Hannah," said Kitty; " she is very harmless-however, she is safe out of the way. And now, Fred, tell me what on earth brought you here so early in the morning."

"I came to Pallington, by the mail, and walked over in the night. It was earlier than I anticipated and I got here by daybreak."

"But what on earth were you doing on the cliff? Hannah seemed to convey that you were peering about in a most inquisitive man-

"Hannah's a fool," said Sir Frederick, gruffly. "I was only looking about for a way to get you out of this place."

"To get me out of this place -not by way of. the cliff, Fred, surely?"

"Yes, by way of the cliff," he said. "The fact is, that some friends of mine are cruising about here in a yacht, and I thought the best and the safest way for us to slip quietly off, and in order to prevent any inqusitive fools hitting upon our track, was to ask these fellows to give us a passage for a day or two, land us at Torquay or Sidmouth, or the first place at which they happen to touch, so I went up the cliff to see if there were any signs of them, or if I could discover any path by which I could reach the shore."

"And did you see any signs of them?" .. "No," he answered shortly; "they can not have got round here yet."

"There was a yacht sailing off here yesterday ! afternoon," said Kitty.

"The deuce there was!"

"Yes, but it could not be the one you mean; for the coast guard to whom I spoke, told me she was an American vessel."

Sir Frederick Randall started at the word. "Then," he said hastily, "I dare say it was the same; the fellows on board of her are full of nonsense, and they may have shown Yankee colors just for the fun of the thing. What has become of her?"

"She sailed off to the westward, and when I went out for my evening stroll, she was out of

"She will be back in time, I dare say," said Sir Frederick, with averted face. "We will go out on the cliff and look after her presently. Well, how have you been going on?

"Very well, Fred. I have not said a word about my going away, of course, as you bade me not; but I have been quietly putting my things together and am quite ready to start."

"That's right," he said. "It will be better far for us to get away before this dumb wretch returns."

"Where are we going to, Fred?"

"I have not yet quite made up my mind; but somewhere near London, of course.

"Not into London itself, dear, I hope you know how hateful the city is to me. In its in the neighborhood will do, won't it?"

Sir Frederick. "You know I must be in the return snugly ensconced in the recesses of his bustle and noise, as you call it, during the day, cart, while if it were daylight, and the tide were for my chances of money-making lie there; out, we should go by the lower road in the valbut you can have a quiet place in the suburbs, ley of the rocks; but I thought you talked of a and I can come out to you in the evening."

"That is what I would prefer," said Kitty. "And you are going to acknowledge me as your wife, and introduce me to your friends,

Fred?"

"Oh! of course," he replied carelessly. "Yes, but I mean your nice friends, not such

as Mr. Phillimore."

Fred started.

"What do you mean by that?" he asked,

hurriedly. "Well, Mr. Phillimore is a good kind creature, know he is rather dissolute, and not quite the keeping in the house in case of illness." style of company you ought to keep now; you are going to be a proper married man, Fred."

"Dick Phillimore won't trouble you much," said Sir Frederick, shortly.

hope," asked Kitty. "He was such a good is no one spying about." fellow, and so kind to me just as we were mar- "You don't know the customs of the place, ried, and always sounding your praises so Fred," she said, with a smile; "there is never loudly - you could not quarrel with Mr. Philli- any one about here at this time. I told you more, Fred."

"Oh, I should'ut quarrel with him," said is quite clear." Sir Frederick; "only I feel just what you say about his being scarcely a fit companion for me | but had put on his heavy disguising cap, and

will drop him quietly, that's all."

sees how changed you are, Fred, he will take which were fluttering in the breeze. pattern after your example and reform."

"Yes, perhaps so," said the baronet; "but I think we have given sufficient time to discussing Richard Phillimore-let us talk of other things. Do you think the people here will be much surprised to find you are gone, Kitty?"

"Why, yes, Fred, of course they will! have come to be looked upon now as one of the regular inhabitants of the village; and do you know I have been worrying myself a great deal. He looked stealthily around; not a human bemy behavior will seem in slipping off without scant herbage. taking farewell of them. However, there is one comfort, I shall not leave any debt behind me. You brought the money for the rent and the other things, didn't you, Fred?"

"Oh, yes, of course," he answered. "Well, then, before we start, I will take it round to Mr. Harvey, and leave it with him ror.

when I say good-bye. He can tell the village people to-morrow that I was obliged to go, without giving any reason-they will accept anything he says."

"Do you think," said Sir Frederick, looking down into the fire, "that there will be much impuiry after you?"

"Not if Mr. Harvey tells the people he knew that I was going, and that it was all right."

"Yes, but," said Sir Frederick, "suppose Mr. Harvey was not in when you went to him, that you could not see him for some reason or other, would there be much outery when the people found you were not there?"

"No, I think not," she replied. "If any ha" u had happened to me-I mean if any attempt at robbery had been made, and there wers one or two suspicious tramps about the village this time last year-they would be able to see traces of disorder in the cottage; but, swing that all the things were straight, they would conclude that I had been called away somewhere; and before they started their inquiries, Mr. Harvey would have receive la letter from me explaining all."

"Yes," said Sir Frederick, who had been plung d in thought for the last few minutes; knees knocking together beneath him, now "exa tly; I see. And where is dummy spend-

ing her holiday?"

" Which way did she go?"

"At Pallington; she always goes there whenever she has a chance, to stare at the shopsshe is just like a child, you know."

glare and bustle and noise—some quiet place "Oh, there would be no chance of our meet- length of time poor Kitty had passed a peaceling her, if it is that you are thinking of. She ful, if not a happy life. "Oh! yes, that will do well enough," said goes with old Goodlake, the carrier, and will yacht, which you expected to take us up Fred?"

"So I did," he said; "and it will be there right enough, and I suppose we ought to go out and look for her. Put on your hat, Kitty, and come. By the way," he muttered, "have you got any spirits in the house? It is a strange thing to ask such a temperate creature as you, I know, but I am tired and chilled with my night's walk, and I think a little brandy will do me good."

"Fortunately I have some brandy," she said, " part of the stock which Dr. Travers brought and I like him very much in his way; but you down from London, and insisted upon my

> She placed the bottle before him, and he poured out a wineglassful and tossed it off.

"That's better," he said. "Now, as soon as we are ready, we will go out and look for the "You have not quarrelled with him, I yacht. Stay, you go out first and see that there

so," she said, after looking round, "the coast

He had left his huge overcoat behind him, under the present circumstances, and so we pulled it low down over his forehead; his shooting coat was buttoned closely round him, "Poor Mr. Phillimore; perhaps when he and he tucked in the ends of his neckcloth,

> So they walked out together, Kitty stopping for an instant to tie up the skirt of her heavy merino dress which she wore, and which rather encumbered her progress.

> "No sign of your friends yet, Fred," said Kitty, after they had been strolling idly along for ten minutes.

"You are right," said he, "but they will not disappoint me; I have perfect faith in them."

thinking over the deceitful part I have been ing was in sight, nothing living was to be seen. acting towards these good people, and how odd save a few sheep some distance off nibbling the

> They were descending a bit of undulating ground, a little indentation on the face of the cliff, between two bluffs, which rose before and behind them high and towering; below them, several hundred feet down, lay the broad expanse of ocean, calm and spotless as a mir-

> A thick, heavy rain-cloud for a moment obscured the sun, the wind had dropped, and not the faintest sigh of a breeze was to be heard.

> All nature was dark and hushel and fitting for his hellish purpose.

The girl was walking on the side nearest to the edge of the cliff, within a few feet of it. "See!" cried Sir Frederick, suddenly. "What is that creeping round the headland?"

The girl glanced at him, and then made a step or two forward, looking in the direction of his pointed hand.

"It must be the boat," he cried, "you cannot catch it from there! See-yonder!"

The girl made another step forward, and the next instant, with a rapid action of his arms, he thrust her over the edge of the cliff into the yawning space.

She uttered one loud, long, piercing cry.

Shutting out the sound from his ears with his hands, the murderer turned and fled in the direction of the cottage.

Staggering like a drunken man, with his sight of the little cottage, where for such a beautiful craft, the Columbia, had sailed and

Then he stopped.

There was the window from which she had so recently given him a smiling welcome; there was the door through which they had passed together, she confiding in his love and hopeful as to the future; he with his black heart restless and agitated at the thought of the deed which it had conceived, and which he was about to execute.

The deed was done now! There was no

crying off-no going back from it.

"Hush! What was that?" He wiped the beads of perspiration from his clammy forehead, and putting his hands to his ears, bent down to listen.

Nothing! nothing but the distant tinkle of the sheep-bell or the hoarse wild cry of the sea-birds high up in the air, wheeling in circling flight above his head.

"Curse the birds! why did they scream like that?" It reminded him of the shriek which she had given, which seemed to pierce his heart, and which even at that moment was ringing in his ears.

See! the birds fly away now, but the noise in his ears still continues; he must rid him self of this folly; he has his work to do, and must go through with it.

No one in sight, he makes sure of that, looking cautiously round. Then, with straight, sure steps, so different

from his former gait, he makes direct for the wicket-gate, unlatches it, hurries through the garden, and entered the room.

The bracelet-let him get that, and he will wait for no more; he knows there is nothing else worth taking.

She kept it in the inner room, in that chest of drawers most likely

He tries all-one, two, three. Yes, there lies the dark leather case, scarcely hidden under one of the simple pretty cotton dresses which poor Kitty used to wear.

He seizes it, places it in his breast, and is hurrying through the parlor, when he stops.

"What is that she said?" he mutters, "that if rebbers had been here the place would be in confusion. It is better to give them that idea, it may divert suspicion."

Then, returning to the bed-room, he pulls out the drawers, and throws their contents in a heap upon the floor, overturns the table in the parlor, and is seizing a burning brand from the grate, when he checks himself.

"No," he says, "it would be folly to fire the place; it would give the alarm too quickly."

He picks up his coat and wraps it round him, pulls his cap over his eyes, and is on the threshold, ready to start, when he staggers forward and listens eagerly.

"A scream," he cried, "a piercing, thrilling scream; it rings in my ears now; it will echo there forever."

He turns back into the house once more, and searches for the brandy bottle, from which he had drank that morning.

He finds it, places it to his lips, takes a long draught, and puts it into his pocket, then he starts forth a murderer, branded with the brand of Cain, and with his wife's innocent blood crying up against him from the ground.

About half an hour after the occurrence of these events, a gracefully-built and elegantly appointed schooner yacht came round the headland, leisurely drifting with the tide and with the half capful of wind, scarcely sufficient to fill the few sails which she carried.

The angry clouds had disappeared and the

sun was shining forth in his glory.

Stretched out on a couple of rugs on the yacht's deck, and basking in the genial rays sliding on the slippery surface of the short were two gentlemen. One of them was our old dew-covered grass; now stumbling, as his feet acquaintance, Colonel Willamette, the other was caught in the holes made by burrowing ver- the owner of the vessel, Mr. lioyt, an American min, but always pursuing his headlong career, gentleman of fortune, whose passion was yacht-Sir Frederick hurried on until he came in ing, and who, during the past season, with his Euglish Jacht clubs.

Both gentlemen were smoking cigars and "By the Lord, I was right!" cried Hoyt, a very quiet manner. scenery.

The silence was broken by Mr. Hoyt.

when you were cruising with me, that you never saw anything to beat Narragansett Bay, but I think this is prettier-not so bold, perhaps, but softer and more beautiful-confess that you are glad you came!"

"The place is pretty enough, Wilbur, and you have done every thing you could to make the trip agreeable," said Colonel Willamette, but after all, I somewhat reproach myself for having lacked the moral courage to sail for America, on the day on which I had fixed. guess the real reason is that I dare not go home again; I had pictured the old house to myself under such different circumstances that I have a dread of going back to it and living in it in the sam solitary state which I have done for years."

"Say," said his friend, "you are still thinking of Minnie Adams, Harry; what will cure

you of that infatuation?"

"Nothing," said Colonel Willamette, seriously, "nothing but time-and I doubt if even that would have the power, for till the last day shore. of my life, I shall think of her as I could never of any other human being!"

"And is the case quite hopeless, my friend?" "Quite, Wilbur, quite! She cut away the last plank beneath my feet, when she told me she could regard me as a brother, but with no other feelings."

"That's so," said Wilbur C. Hoyt, puffing reflectively at his cigar, "it's rough when it comes to that. Love is a fraud, Harry; why -don't you do as I do-do without it?"

"I wish to God I could," said Colonel Willamatte, "but my love for Minnie Adams is a same time!"

"I believe you," said his friend, "and I am sorry for it. It is a blessing not to be constituted in that way. Now, I am very old, but in my time I have known some nice girls-real cuuning, elegant young ladies-but beyond gal's going to be married; and a very nice-looktaking a sleigh-ride or dancing a German, I would not give a cent for the best of them!"

"Who's gassing now?" said Colonel Wille mette, with a grave smile. "There is no more tender-hearted man living than Wilbur you, Thomas? That's what they say of you clared there was not a man that he had yet met C. Hoyt-none who would be more ready to at the ordinary-quantity before quality is throughout the length and breadth of Great befriend, in a manly honorable way, any wo- your motto. Who's the happy man, Thomas?" Britain, who could fix up a Santa Cruz punch man who needed it, no matter at what trouble

or danger to yourself."

"Bully for me!" cried Hoyt, laughing. words. "How is that for high? If ever you are un- "Oh, oh, a tip-top swell!" der the weather pecuniarily, Harry, you can "Well, don't know about that," said Thomas. after marriage; and but for the frightful conalways earn ten dollars of me on board the "He was in the habit of coming to some dition of his affairs, he might have endeavored Columbia, as my trumpeter. How lovely this billiard-rooms where I was waiter a year or two to obtain better terms. He was annoyed, too. is; the green and red of these cliffs, and he used to be precious seedy then; that he was only to receive an annual income away in the distance the little, white village trying to pick up flats, I used to think, and I on his wife's behalf, and not to touch any of climbing up its side. I had Tom Daleham have an idea that that is his game now, and that Mr. Adams's capital, though the income to be cruising with me last month, and he is such a he has picked two good 'uns in these Yankees paid to him was very large. genuine New Yorker, that he could find noth- and their daughter. All right; right away, I m But Hiram P., so easy going in all other mating to compare these cliffs to but Staten coming." Island, only declaring that it was quite as. This was the conversation carried on be- He would not hear of the proposition for a pretty. Just look at those two bluffs, stand- tween two of the waiters of the Star and moment; declaring that he had made his own ing up like two giants guarding the small Garter Hotel, Richmond, a fashionable suburb fortune, and would manipulate it in his own ravine between them, and-why! What's of London, to which the Adams family had way until his death, when it would all go to that?"

following the direction of his arm, saw on the take place. face of the cliff a dark object standing out in

bold relief .. gainst the white chalk.

has just slipped over the cliff, and has been caught midway," he said, after a long gaze.

"Sheep-no sheep would look like that!" cried Hoyt, springing to his feet. "More like treme pressure brought to bear upon him by his a bundle of clothes, and I have a strange fancy wife. there is a human being inside of them. Here, Pete!" he cried, to one of the seaman on at the notion of having a baronet for her son- doir. watch; "hand me my glass, quick!"

won several matches with the members of the; "Ay, ay, sir!" said the sailor, at his keep- | back to her happiness being that Sir Frederick

er's elbow in a moment.

quietly enjoying the tranquil beauty of the after a minute's glance. "It is a human be- Mrs. Adams had hoped to have had a long much chance of her being alive. Whoever season. she is, she must not be suffered to perish withand stow away a mattress, and a couple of slings in it. Give me the surgeon's instrument Mrs. Adams, he had induced Hiram P. to settle case, and a roll of lint, and my brandy flask. a very large dowry upon Minnie. Look sharp, man, it may be a case of life and death!"

"But how on earth are you going to climb the face of that cliff?" asked Colonel Williamette. "It looks sheer straight up."

"We shall find a way, depend upon it," said Hoyt. "You never found a sailor beaten yet when there was a woman to be helped."

"Nora soldier either, for the matter of that," said Colonel Willamette, buttoning his jacket. "I am along with you in this!"

"Jump in," cried Wilbur Hoyt. ready, men!" he exclaimed, as he followed his friend into the stern sheets. "Steady allgive way!"

And the next moment the little boat went bounding over the water in the direction of the

#### CHAPTER IX.

TOO LATE.

"Do you hear that bell?"

"Hear it? I should think so; it has been! ringing loud enough."

"And ain't you going to answer it?"

We must let 'em see we ain't to be drove; we ten consecutive words. must, Thomas."

ain't they?"

"Some of 'em, Thomas; not all. The young constant silence should cause him to explode. ing young girl she is."

ain't enough of her for my taste."

swered Thomas, making a mouthful of the It may be readily imagined that Sir Frederick

removed for a few days' sojourn, and from Minnie. He pointed as he spoke, and the colonel, which the marriage of their daughter was to

Minnie Adams and Sir Frederick; and her only right, and must be held to. "It looks like a sheep, or some animal that father and mother, duly appealed to, had not refused their consent, though it is only fair to say that Hiram P. had hesitated for some time, and only gave way under the ex- Minnie and her loyer were seated with their

in-law and a titled daughter; the only draw-

Lad insisted upon the marriage taking place in

ing-a woman, I should guess, from what I list of aristocratic guests to grace the wedding, can make out from the clothing. She must but her future son-in-law had informed her that "Come now, Harry," said he, "was I not have slipped over the edge of the cliff, and this would not be in any case, as the members right in personaling you to defer your departure been caught in her fall by some perjecting of the aristocracy had not yet returned to Lonfor a week or two-isn't this Devonshire scenery spur or bush, what I can't clearly make out. don, and it was not considered the "correct beautiful? I recollect your saying last year, One thing, however, is clear, that there is not thing" to have fashionable marriages in the off

> So the worthy couple had agreed to everyout help. Hallo there, Davis, man the gig, thing Sir Frederick proposed, and the baronet had succeeded so well that, aided and abetted by

"Only on one condition, though, Sir Frederick," Mrs. Adams had said, "and that is, that we fix ourselves somewheres close by your uptown residence, and that I see Minnie every day. I don't propose that we should go back to New York city, to settle down among a lot of loafers and dead-beats, which is always worrying Hiram's life out of him, to lend them a thousand dollars here, and a thousand dollars there, or to scoop them a fortune out of Wall Street; so I have concluded to locate ourselves in London, where we can get the worth of a hundred cents for every dollar we spend."

It was not without a strong protest that Hiram P. had consented to this part of the programme, for the English way of living did not suit him at all. Like most Americans, he was gregarious, and to be shut up in a large room, with only the members of his own family for society, seemed to him pretty much as bad as solitary confinement in the penitentiary in

Philadelphia. Not that he was a talkative man, or in any way given to exchange his ideas with his fellow-

creatures.

In the old days, at Titusville, he would sit for hours together round the stove in the hall "Time enough; no hurry; it's them Yankees of the Crittenden House, his hat tilted over his in twenty-eight. They're used to niquers in eyes, his boots in ally belanced on the storetheir own country. I understand, and think we top, at level with his face, and a large, brown portion of my life, and both will and at the have got nothing to do but to attend upon them. splittoon Landy for reference, without aftering

Occasionally he would ejaculate "Say," but "They are going to be married to-morrow, he never said anything himself, or, "Wal;" but that was merely a safety-valve, for fear

He disliked the English method of cating and drinking, detested the huge joints, grieved "That's according as people thinks—there miserably over the missing delicacies of Indiancorn, buckwheat cakes, cold slaw, raw beats, "You likes plenty for your money, don't clam chowder and cranberry sauce, and de-"Sir Frederick Randall, baronet," an- that was worth drinking.

> himself was not well pleased with the idea of being hampered with the old people's company

ters, was resolute and obstinate in this.

And in this matter Sir Frederick had not Mrs. Adams's assistance, for she sided with her For all had been finally decided between husband; and declared what Hiram P. said was

It was the evening before the wedding, and chairs drawn close together before a blazing fire in the little room, at the Star and Garter, That worthy lady was in an ecstasy of delight which the girl had appropriated as her bou-

Sir Frederick was to dine in London that night

at a farewell dinner that was to be given to

him by some of his bachelor friends.

that the great change in your life which is have been ill, very ill." about to take place, would necessarily have its . "Mr. Phillimore!" cried Minnie. influence over you, but you have been unusually so, even to me-what was the reason, Minnie?"

"Do not ask me, Fred," said the girl with a shudder. "I thought I had managed to conceal anything like sadness from you -don't ask

me what it is!"

"Now you make me more than ever anxious to hear," he exclaimed. "Minnie, I insist." "You have the right, Fred-or you will have

to-morrow, and I can refuse you nothing. "Listen, then. This afternoon, while waiting for you, I strolled away from the hotelinto Richmond Park. I wandered further than I had any intention, and at length came upon a camp of gipsies, nestling down in one of the little dales of the park, their fire burning, and men and women seated round it. I was a little alarmed at first, more especially when one of the girls on seeing me, rose, and ran

tell my fortune, and when I offered her a shilling she refused to take it until she had perused

my palm.

eagerly. Then looking up at me she shook filled with men returning from business to her head, and said: 'You are not a wicked their homes, while in the more fashionable woman-no, yourface is too innocent and hon- parts of the town, carriages were driving up est for that, it is unwittingly, and without your and down, either bringing back their occuown knowledge, that you are doing this fearful pants, who had been paying calls and shopact.' 'What fearful act?' I asked. 'Bringing ping, or 'waiting to convey their proprietors, new wealth. ruin upon the body and soul of one who has then engaged upon their toilets, to some fresh done you no harm-ask me not how or what it | scene of pleasure. 18,' the girl continued; 'for I cannot-will In a cheerful, well-built street leading from not say!

be punished for this?' 'No,' said the girl, ham, with a pair of small fast-trotting horses, to watching over his wife's health; and this, 'for she whom you thus wrong is an angel, evidently on business intent, cut in and out and would befriend you in your extremity, amongst the more gaudy vehicles which were visit to Brauxholme, where the sea air, the thus heaping colds of fire on your head.' She negligently rolling along, and stopped before quite, and poor Kitty's watchful nursing had then released my hand and ran back to the the door of one of the smaller mansions. | completely effected her cure, was now done camp—Fred, what does this mean?"

stood leaning against the mantel-piece, wiping

h s brow.

to befool you! To whom could you do any

injury?"

once told me you had never loved-really years old, stood in the entrance. enjoyment of his two or three glasses of port loved -any other woman; of course, I know a "Yes, mamma, you were quite right," said wine, was lying back in his easy chair, his slinman like you must have had many flirtations- the child, running to the gentleman. "She pered feet stretched out towards the fender, and worse-but I mean really loved,"

looked her calmly in the face:

hand in his. "I am satisfied. To-morrow I in his arms. "It is your old papa come back Travers, who was their instructress, was arrangcam yours-now good-night."

bells of old Richmond Church were ringing shoulder. "Come in now and rest yourself "What's that?" said the doctor, rousing up out a merry peal, a Hanson cab, driven at full a few moments before dinner. There is your and rubbing his eyes: "a lady to see me at speed, dashed up to the gate of the church- easy-chair, and Ada will run up and fetch your this time of the evening -what is her name, yard, where several stylish-looking vehicles slippers. If you go on in this way I shall in- James!" were already gathered.

and haggard, his dress mean, his step falter- only as a recreation that I allow you to con- to see you on particular business."

ing.

"Has the ceremony began?" he asked of the

bystanders.

is the happy couple coming out of the church."

slowly round, and seeing a little procession advancing, gasped out:

"Too late! too late!"

party, the bells ringing, the bystanders hurrahing, Sir Frederick Randall bending over his bride, and the old people beyond glowing to please her." with exultation.

he said, drawing her head fondly to him; "but pair, just as Sir Frederick was about to hand would certainly have accepted him, instead of before I start, I want to ask you one question. his wife into the carriage. "Stay, Miss Adams being Dr. Travers, the famous London physi-What has made you so thoughtful and pre- -do you know me? I am Richard Philli- cian, I should have remained Dr. King, suroccupied this afternoon? I can understand more. I should have been here before, but I geon to the Westminster County Jail, or in

aside!"

"Oh, Frederick, what is this?" cried Minnie, "No, dear one," said her husband, kissing

trembling.

is mad--stand aside, sir!"

carriage, and as Dick Phillimore pressed after | And now we may as well make clear what her, Sir Frederick struck him to the ground, has been obscurely hinted at. and leaping in, closed the door.

alarm could be given, the hind wheels of the vict No. 201, passing under the name of Ruscarriage had passed over Dick Phillimore's head, as he lay there senseless in the road.

#### CHAPTER X.

#### AN UNEXPECTED APPARITION.

Form months had elapsed since the wedding towards me. But she said she only wanted to of Minnie Adams with Sir Frederick Randall, and the London season was just getting into

full swing.

It was between six and seven o'clock of a "I gave her my hand, and she scanned it pleasant April evening and the streets were

Grosvenor Square to Hyde Park, a plain, un-" Tell me one thing?' I asked. 'Shall I pretending but admirably-appointed brong-

A middle-aged, grave-looking gentleman away with.

ere he reached the door it was opened from him, reflecting on his early privations and on the inside, and a handsome lady, holding by his present comfort.

"Dear mamma is always right," said the dress for Lady Downham's entertainment.

Just before noon, the next day, while the said the lady, laying her hand fondly upon his nounced that a lady wished to see the doctor. tinue in the exercise of your profession."

The man it was Dick Phillimore-turned night, I intend to escort you to Lady Down-her you are engaged."

ham's."

Lady Downham would have been disappointed bably an urgent case, or the poor woman would Down the churchyard came the wedding if you had not gone there, and we have been not call upon me at so late an hour. Where acquainted with her so long, and she was so is the lady, James?" much attached to dear uncle that I always like

"Yes, indeed; I recollect, in the old days,

"No, not too late," muttered Dick Phillimore; when I first knew you, sometimes thinking that to himself; "I may yet save her!" the squire would have proposed to her lady-"It is almost time that I should go, dearest," | "Stay!" he cried, rushing before the bridal ship after Lord Downham's death, and as she some other equally wretched position."

"But you would have had me with you, "Stand aside," shouted the baronet, "stand Walter; the advent of fortune would have made

no difference in my love."

her cheek, "I know that; but it is a pleasant "He is mad," whispered Sir Frederick; thing now that it has come; and as feeling the "you have heard him say he has been ill; he pulses of peers is more agreeable than physicing prisoners, on the whole I am glad that the By this time he had handed Minnie into the squire did not propose for Lady Downham."

Within six months after the scene in West-The postillions started off, and before the minster Jail between Walter King and the consell, the discovery of vast quantities of coal on Squire Travers's estate produced a revolution in the old gentleman's affairs, and converted him from a genteel pauper into one of the wealthiest men in his county.

The squire behaved very well under his change of fortune. He expressed his desire that the marriage of Walter King, with his niece, should immediately take place; and at his death, which happened a few months after, he left all his property which was not secured by entail, to Walter and Lucy, with the condition that the former should assume the family name of Travers, and that he should not give up the excellent practice as a physician in London. which he was just beginning to acquire, for at least twelve months after his inheritance of his

There was but little need for the squire to have made this injunction, as Walter was so happy in his profession under its new phase, that nothing would have caused him to retire from it, save the necessity of devoting himself thanks to the excellent effect of Mrs. Travers's

Sir Frederick had risen from his chair, and alighted, and bidding the coachman return for So Dr. Travers flourished and was happy: him at ten o'clock, opened the door with his happy in his studies: happy in his power of latch-key and entered the house. healing the sick and consoling the afflicted: "Me in?" he cried; "some lying, knavish He passed through the hall and made his happiest of all, perhaps, when, as now, he sat nonsens; of these juggling gipsies, concocted way to the dining-room on the right hand, but in his home with his wife and children around

"To no one, except through you, Fred. You the hand a pretty little girl of some five or six The dinner was over, and the doctor, after the has such quick ears, papa; she heard the street for the evenings were yet chilly, and just be-"Quite true; I swear it!" he said, and he door shut, and she knew it was you." ginning to enjoy a doze, before going up to

"It is enough, dear," she said, laying her gentleman, stooping down and taking the child! The children had gone to bed, and Mrs. to you, Ada, and very tired he is." ing some of their lessons for the next day. "You are over-fatiguing yourself, Walter,' when the door opened, and the servant an-

sist on your retiring from practice; you know! "She would not give me any name, sir," Out of the cub jumped a man, his face pale you could do so with perfect case, and it is replied the servant; "merely said she wished

"What a nuisance!" cried Mrs. Travers; "My sweet Lucy," said the gentleman, "my "when you were just getting a little rest that fatigue is only temporary. When I have had you need so much. It is too hard that you "Just over," said one of them. "See, here my dinner and a little rest I shall be quite my- should be annoyed at such a time. Walter, I self again, and as I have no patients to see to- declare, I would not see her! Let James tell

> "Well, you see, my dear," said the doctor. "I am so glad of that," said his wife, "for struggling into an upright position, "it is pro-

> > "She is in the library, sir; I thought it was uncertain whether you would see her, and told

her so."

a minute."

tor said to his wife:

"I declare, I must have been dreaming, all in our power to alleviate them." Lucy; I thought we were at Brauxholme again, "They have been somewhat great," said Kit- directly I did so, he changed his course, predoctor left the room.

As the light fell upon her features, Dr. story.

Travers retreated a few steps.

you knew as Mrs. Moreton."

we thought you were dead!"

been," said Kitty Forrowfully.

"Better-nonsense, nothing of the sort," said Dr. Travers. "But don't let us stay in this cold room; come in at once to Lucy; you must have an immense amount to tell us, and she will be delighted to see you."

He took her by the hand as he spoke and led name.

her towards the dining-room.

have talked over your fate so often, that your sudden presence might upset her."

"Lucy, dear," said he, entering the room, he imagined to be my happiness, agreed. "the lady who desired to see me is an old! "The plea which my husband offered for the ness. friend, one to whom we are both tenderly at- course was, that his uncle, whose fortune and tached, but whom for some time we have title—for he was a man of rank—he expected mourned as taken from us."

"Good Heavens, Walter!" cried Mrs. Tra- would forgive his nephew, if he married. vers, "you must mean Mrs. Moreton?"

stored to us-she is here!"

And the next moment Kitty was in her striven, as far as possible, to forget it. friend's arms.

You know my way of old; if my patients don't cards. pain you to do so."

I could not expect either without giving some I knew you, he had never been to see me. account of what you must have considered my

strange disappearance."

"My dear friend," said Dr. Travers, leaning nephew's character, left his money elsewhere. forward and touching her lightly on the hand, and you last year, we conceived for you an attachment and esteem which nothing could shake. If you have anything to ask of me, and wife, he always refused. you prefer to be silent as to what has happened to you within the past few months, ask-with a very evening after you left Brauxholme, he see him. origin conviction that if it be possible, it will be granted."

you that I should tell you all! And not mere- debt than ever; there was a way by which he imaginable. After five minutes we seemed to ly that I must speak. I must relieve my could get rid of all his difficulties. He named be friends of long standing. He told me that mind; I feel as if further silence would kill me, it to me, but I scarcely have the courage to as he was sailing round the coast, just off and I thank the merciful Providence that rais- mention it to you, so base, so shameful was it. Brauxholme, he had discovered, through his ed up for me such friends as you, to whom I can "Well, then he proposed that I should re- glass, something hanging midway down the confide, in the perfect knowledge that my con- nounce my position as his wife, in order that cliff; that eventually this something had fidence will be respected, and that what I say he might marry a girl with proved to be my helpless body, which he and will go no further."

"Go to her and say that I will be with her in "More than that, Kitty," said Mrs. Travers, I calling her friend for the first time by her When the servant had left the room the doc- Christian name; "you will find us friends who doctor. will sympathize with your sufferings, and do "I need scarcely say that I refused the prop-

walking by what used to be poor Mrs. More- ty, pressing her hand. "It has often struck tending that he had merely asked me as a joke, ton's cottage, only quite a different person lived me you must have thought it strange, con- and to try whether I still cared about him. there then -some one whom we did not recog- sidering the intimate terms which you permit- adding, that in a very short time he would renize at all. Well, I must not keep this lady ted to exist between us, that I never spoke to turn and take me from Brauxholme to live with waiting any longer." And with these words the you of my antecedents, or indeed of my actual him as his acknowledged wife. condition of life, at the time I was a resident in He crossed the hall, and entered the library. your house. You knew not whether I was wife As he closed the door behind him, a woman, or widow, and in your delicacy you asked me dressed in black, rose from the chair on which no questions. I ought to have spoken then, she had been sitting, and throwing back her but my tongue was tied. There is no such vail from her face, advanced to meet him. restraint upon me now, and I will tell you my

"I was the only daughter of a small farmer "Good Heaven!" he cried, in astonishment, in Surrey, a man who had been rich once, but "am I still dreaming, or is it Mrs. Moreton?" had lost his means. He took pride in me and words-thrust me over the cliff!" "You are not dreaming, doctor," she replied, gave me an education above the average run in the old familiar tone, as sweet, but somewhat of that given to girls in my position. When more melancholy than ever. "It is she whom I was about the age of mineteen, I made the acquaintance of a man-a gentleman "Why, my dear, good creature," said the he seemed in appearance and mannersdoctor, advancing and taking both her hands whom I had seen occasionally from my winin his, "this is indeed a joyful surprise! We- dew passing across the fields. He told me he was staying with a shooting party at a neigh-"I sometimes think it were better if I had boring country-seat, and had been much struck with me. I, in my turn, was fascinated by him, and we used to meet frequently. He professed great love for me, and at length asked me to elope with him. I refused—I had more strength of mind than he thought -telling him I would never bring disgrace upon my father's

"Then he consented to marry me at a town "Let me go in first," he said, when they some five-and-twenty miles away, where neither reached the door, "and break the news to my of us were known, on the condition that my wife; she is so much attached to you, and we father pledged himself to secresy. So it came about. I was madly in love, and my father, who would have done anything to secure what

to inherit, was a woman-hater, and never ent.

"I do indeed," said the doctor, "she is re-shall conceal from you in this story; there is senseless, speechless, and, as it was thought, no necessity for me to mention it, and I have

"He was a bad man-shifty, thriftless, and "Now sit down at once," said the doctor, dissolute. We lived together for a few months, ileman, had desired that every care should be placing her in an arm-chair close by the fire. sometimes in London, sometimes in odd coun- taken of me, paying the woman liberally, and "Have you dined? Will you have nothing to try places, a precarious, hand-to-mouth exist- giving an address at the Yacht Club, Torquay, eat? No! well then you must have a glass of ence, for he was a gambler, and had no re- where he desired her to write to him frequentport wine. Nonsense, don't deny me; I insist. sources, save his winnings at betting and at ly and inform him of my condition.

"pray divest your mind of any such idea. In or other-I never could make out exactly was properly attended to. the intimate relations established between us what—that our marriage should be kept a "From the time of my recovering conscioussecret; and though I repeatedly urged him to ness, my strength slowly returned, and in a make it known and let me live with him as his few days I was able to sit up. One morning

"One day-I shall never forget it-the man was below, and wished to know if I would appeared at the cottage. He had been away! "Of course I said 'yes,' and he came up. "No," said Kitty, suddenly, "it is due to turned, he said, poorer and more pressed by age, with the kindest face and sweetest voice

"How horrible!" cried Mrs. Travers.

"What an infernal scoundrel!" said the

osition with contempt," continued Kitty; "and

"Fool that I was to believe him. He came back; finding that he could not rid himself of me by fair means, he must, during his absence, have conceived a most diabolical plan, which he at once, on the very day of his arrival, pro-

ceeded to carry into execution.

"He lured me to the edge of the cliff, and, under pretense of calling my attention to something below, he-I can scarcely say the

As she spoke these last words, a strong shuddering fit swept across her, and she covered her face with her hands.

Mrs. Travers rose from her chair, and facing round to Kitty, took her in her arms.

"Be comforted, dear," she whispered, "you

are safe here now." "Yes," said the doctor; "but how on earth

did she get here after that act of murder on that villain's part?"

"From the time I felt the thrust which precipitated me over the cliff," said Kitty, "I knew nothing until I found myself lying in bed in a small but nest room, overlooking a portion of a pretty town, built on the seashore. A grave, elderly man and a motherlylooking woman stood by the bedside, watching me with some anxiety. After looking at them a little time, I strove to speak, but the gentleman held up his hand in admonition, and the woman smiled and laid her finger on her lips, and after I had heard the gentleman say, 'She will recover now; I will write and tell him so to-night,' I relapsed into unconscious-

"When my senses returned to me I was in the same place, but the woman only was pres-

"From her, at various intervals, I learned "My husband's name is the only thing I that I had been brought to her house in a almost dying condition. I had been borne there in a litter by some sailors belonging to a yacht, the owner of which, an American gen-

"As soon as my strength permitted, I questake what I prescribe, I withdraw from the "Then he told me it would be necessary for tioned the woman as to the state in which I case. There, that's better," he added as she me to leave him for a while, and bade me set- was found. She knew nothing of it, she said; Placed the glass to her lips, "and now, then, the myself in some retired place, where he but she gathered, from what the gentleman tell us all about yourself. That is, if it will not would send me, from time to time, such money said, that I must have fallen from some height, as he could, and come to see me when he had and after the examination by the surgeon, who "No," said Kitty, with a slight struggle, "I the opportunity. I chose Brauxholme, and was sent for immediately, he expressed some came for that purpose; or, rather, I came to settled myself there, as you know, but he sent surprise that no hones were broken; my nerask your advice and assistance, and knew that me very little money, and up to the time when your system, however, had experienced a severe shock, and brain fever set in. I lay ill "His uncle was dead, and he had inherited for weeks, hovering between life and death; the title; but the old man, suspicious of his and during this period the American gentleman came over, it appears, several times from Tor-"My husband still wished for some reason quay to make inquiry after me, and see that I

the woman told me that the American gentle-

for sometime on the Continent, and had re- A tall, good-looking man, about thirty years of riches, who was devoted to him!" his sailors managed, with much difficulty, to had had me conveyed to the rooms where I into the sea; for when Hannah, your dumb the highest degree, soon rendered the little

found myself.

which all this was told, nor the delicacy with found the cottage in a state of the greatest ishment at the air of comfort which pervaded. which Mr. Hoyt-that is his name, Wilbur C. confusion-boxes and drawers ransacked, and "Just like you, Kitty!" he said, looking Hoyt-made light of the obligation under which their contents thrown out on the floor, and around him with a pleased smile; "just the he had laid me, nor could I describe to you the no traces of you to be discovered. The neigh- way you used to manage in that little band-box curiously instinctive way in which he gathered bors searched the shore and the cliffs for days, of yours at Brauxholme. I verily believe that that there was something in my story which I fain would hide, and how quietly he accepted 211y position, as it then was, without inquiring for any details of my previous life.

" He begged me not to think of quitting the apartment; and, indeed, it would have been impossible, for my strength had but very partially returned. He supplied me with books and fruit and flowers, and came over several times to see me, always treating me with the greatest respect, as though I had been some friend of his family who had been confided to

his care.

"At length, one day, I told him that, now that my strength was sufficiently recovered, must no longer be a burden on his kindness.

"He looked up suddenly, somewhat pained, as I thought, and begged me to explain my

plans.

"Then I spoke out frankly, telling him that my past life must be a blank, even to him who had preserved it; that I was destitute, and would in no way hope to repay him for all that he had done for me, but that for the future I had kind friends in London who would help me Meanwhile he had won, and must be content with, my eternal gratitude.

"Mr. Hoyt was silent for a moment after I

had reased speaking."

"Then he said: 'He accepted the position, perfectly; that he had never attempted, by word or deed, to intrude upon my confidence, imagining, he scarcely knew why, that there was something in my story which I desired to conceal, and expressing, in the kindest words, his full conviction that whatever I might have suffered was owing to no fault of mine. He was only too delighted,' he said, 'to have had the opportunity of being of service to me, and all he would ask of me in return was to tell him the names of my friends in London, and to let him hear, from time to time of my welfare.

"I ventured to name you, dear friends. I thought there was no harm in that; and Mr. Hoyt said that the doctor's name and fame were

quite familiar to him.

"Then he took his leave; and the next day he wrote me a delicately-worded letter, enclosing a bank-note for my expenses to London, woman about to enter on a noble career—we and begging me to consider that in him Provi- will talk of it further in the morning. Now dence had raised up for me a friend only too glad to be of service to me on and in every pos- to your lodgings." sible occasion."

jumping up, and rubbing his hands.

Mrs. Travers said nothing, but sat gazing intently on Kitty, the tears streaming down her doctor. "I will send James with you, and toface.

"Well," said the doctor, "then you came

straight away here?"

I had over-judged my strength. I made short be, as she hoped, of use and benefit to her sufjourneys, resting by the way, and only arrived fering fellow-creatures. in London this afternoon. I need scarcely say that I came to you so soon as I had secured a lodging, and unpacked my things."

"Secured a lodging!" cried the doctor, looking round in ludicrous amazement. "What does the woman mean? These are your lodging: -this is your home--you are never going to move again from here, I can tell you."

"Yes, dear," said Mrs. Travers, putting her arm around her friend; "the rest of your life

will be passed with us."

"We will talk of that presently, dear friends," said Kitty, with a grave smile; "but now, tell me what you had heard of me. Of course, Mr. Harvey had written to you?"

written to us in the most agonizing state of and all kinds of itinerant musicians, but she "and one which I should have, no doubt, a

and at last were compelled to give in to the if you had remained with that rascally husband general belief, and mourned you as dead. of yours, and he had been sent to prison, as he lodging must be given up at once."

But Kitty laid her hand upon his arm and

looked up into his face.

"You used to say I was a very obstinate woman," said she, "and in that respect I am tor, taking her hand, and looking at her with just the same since my illness. Those lodgings must not be given up, and I am not coming to live here to be a burden on your bounty."

" 'Our bounty?" cried the doctor. "Don't we owe you more than we can ever repay?"

"Is not my recovery due to your nursing?" cried Lucy.

"I know all your kindness," said Kitty; "but I wish to be independent, and to earn

my own living." "Earn your own living!" repeated the doctor; "earn your own fiddlesticks! Do you want to be a governess at a shilling an hour,

or buy a sewing-machine and take in plain needlework?"

"Neither one nor the other," said Kitty; "but I think I know of a position in which I may support myself, and be of some good to others. When I was in attendance on Mrs, Travers, at Brauxholme," she continued, turning to the doctor, " you were pleased to speak approvingly of the way in which I discharged my duty.

"Approvingly!" cried the doctor. should think so, indeed; the softest step, the lightest hand, the sweetest manner, the most unwearying attention I ever found in all my

experience.'

"If I really possess these qualifications," said Kitty, "why should they be wastedwhy should I not earn my bread by undertaking the professional duties of a nurse? In your practice, you will have many opportunities of recommending me to patients."

The doctor was silent for a moment. " Have you considered this fully, dear-

do you mean it seriously?" " Most seriously," she replied.

"Then," he said, "I think you are a noble you must retire to bed. I will walk with you

"You will do nothing of the sort," she "What a noble fellow!" said the doctor, said. "They are quite close here, in a small,

quiet street, at the back."

"You shall not go by yourself," said the morrow we will discuss your future."

Before Kitty retired to her rest that night, she fell on her knees and thanked the Al-"Only by slow degrees," replied Kitty, "for mighty Father who had preserved her life to

## CHAPTER XI. LITTY'S VISITORS.

On the following morning, Kitty arose early and set herself to get her room into something

like order. It was not a very satisfactory task, for, though the apartment itself was clean, and to a certain extent comfortable, there was no glorious view of sea and sky, such as she had been accustomed to. The window looked on to a small dull street, of unpretending houses, through which there was but little traffic, and which was con-

rescue from its perilous position, and that he had been murdered, and your body thrown anly taste, and neatness, which she possessed in servant returned from Pollington, whither, it place so pleasant-looking that when Dr. Travers "I cannot describe to you the manner with appears, you had sent her for a holiday, she arrived he could not help expressing his aston-

> However, here you are safe and sound, thank undoubtedly would have been, sooner or later, God, and here you will remain. I will just when you went to see him you would in a few ring and send round for your baggage; this minutes have made his cell as cosy as a lady's boudoir.

> > "Don't talk about him; don't mention him, pray," cried Kitty, with a shudder.

> > "I did not do it thoughtlessly" said the docgrave affection out of his dark hazel eyes. "I did it purposely. But for the present, I want to talk to you about something else. The determination which you announced to us last night, was it a sudden thought, or was it one

> > which has been for same time on your mind?" "It came to me during my long hours of convalescence, and which seemed to be sent to

me by Providence."

"And you are still determined to abide by it?" "If you and Mrs. Travers see no objection. You are the only friends I have in the world, with the exception, indeed, of Mr. Hoyt, and by you I will be guided in everything I do. Do you approve of my plan or not?'

"For the present, yes," said the doctor. "There are a great many cases coming within the range of my experience, in which a woman like you, with your qualifications, would be invaluable as a nurse; and since your independence of spirit is so great that it will not allow you to live with us, I shall be enabled to put you in the way of earning an excellent living for the present, and so long as you may require it."

"That will surely be for the remainder of

my life," said Kitty, with a smile.

"I am not so sure of that, said the doctor, looking hard at her.

"You are mysterious, dear friend," said Kitty. "Why not speak out plainly to me?" "Well, you see, my dear Kitty," said the doctor, with rather an embarrassed air. "I am so engrossed in my professional practice and studies, that I do not give much attention to anything else; but Lucy is a woman of wonderful observation, and she must evidently have something in her head, though she has not told me what it was, for when this morning we naturally began talking about you. in the course of our conversation, Lucy several times touched upon the horror of your position in being bound to this man who has treated

you with such barbarity." "It is done, and can not be undone," said Kity with a sigh; "it is my lot and I must

bear it."

"Only with your own free will," said the doctor. "If the world were aware of the horrible cruelty practiced upon you, the law would see you righted."

"You mean that I could get a divorce from him," said Kitty. "Oh no, no. To do that I should have to make public his name, and all my miserable life's story—and what would be the use, I ask; what would be the use?"

"Use!" said the doctor, eyeing her very hard; "it would enable you to prevent him from claiming any of the savings which you may acquire in the profession which you propose to undertake."

"He will not attempt that," said Kitty; "he is base enough, but not bold enough to attempt to cross my path again. Moreover, he thinks me dead, and there is but little probability of his ever hearing that I still exist."

"It would have yet another advantage, Kitty," said the doctor; "it would enable you

to marry again."

"That would be an advantage, indeed," "Of course he had," said the doctor, "and sequently, the chosen resort of organ-grinders cried Kitty, with flashing eyes and head erect, mind. He and all the villagers thought you bustled about, and by the exercise of that wom- speedy opportunity of proving. A women dare not speak, and with a position of hospital honorable, I must not be fastidious the great battle of life, resting assured that nurse for her future, is not likely to receive as to the means by which my bread is earned." there is no one whom I esteem more highly. many tempting offers of marriage, even it her For a moment Wilbur Hoyt made no reply, whom I think of with deeper regard than yourtaste lay that way, which mine does not. No, sitting with his face averted, and evidently self." dear, kind friend, we will not, if you please, struggling with some strong internal emotion. She rose as she spoke, and gave him her enter upon this subject again. Let the past be forever dead to me, and let my future of and quivering lips, and said: woman's work open for me as soon as pos- "You embolden me to speak to you sooner, slowly away. sible."

to it at once."

bringing her a card.

C. Hoyt."

him: bid him walk up at once."

when that gentleman appeared; "not less so friends of mine, they would tell you that I was down carpets so thick and soft that you could because so totally unexpected. I am curious a strange, unimpressionable creature, wander- not hear on them the foot-tread of anyone, "no to know how, in this great city, you managed ing and Bohemian in my tastes, and the last more than if he had got his Arctics on," and

as myself?" here; I knocked, sent up my card, and was you to be my wife."

did you leave Torquay?"

said Wilbur.

on the way."

counts for it."

"Accounts for what?"

reton; the fact is, I am rather absent some- be my wife?" times; you must have noticed that I have. Her face had no more color in it than his, as full dress. a habit of thinking aloud. And you are she looked up. hetter?"

"Oh yes, thanks; I am quite well now."

ers, I see?"

kindly, and they have consented to the new to you?" he asked, indignantly. I am to enter upon it at once."

Kitty, "because I did not know whether it was life?" practicable to carry it out; but you have shown "Taint my future life!" he repeated; "you don dealers; heavy horses for Sir Frederick's such kindness to me that I have no right to are mad. I make no inquiries as to your past; brougham, and light, elegant ponies for milady's withhold any confidence from you. I am going I know you to be an angel of purity and phaeton, saddle-horses, taught to prance and to be a sick nurse."

with me?"

simple truth. Probably you doubt my qualifi- Hoyt: I am a married woman, and so far as I Mrs. Adams walked through the house when cations for the position," she continued, with a know my husband is alive." smile; "but, then, recollect you have only He recoiled for a moment. Then looking seen me as a patient."

"I allow you full qualifications for everything that is sweet and kind and womanly." said Wilbur Hoyt, with earnestness; "I could fere between us and release you from him." imagine but few public positions, in which you would shine to more advantage. If my voice ed by the idea that you should voluntarily seek point the finger of scorn at you? Do you think an occupation that must entail upon you work I could bear to see your generous heart lacerto which you may physically be unequal, and ated by the taunts and jibes of the world? which may be distasteful in its kind."

Then he turned to her, with pallid cheeks hand.

than I had previously intended—to tell you "Your wishes shall be obeyed, Kitty," said what has been growing in my heart from the the doctor, as he took his leave. "I will see moment that I first saw you, pale and deathlike, lying senseless in my arms on the face of that When the doctor had gone, Kitty fell into a fearful cliff. From that moment, almost until reverie over his proposition, from which she the present, I may be said to have been watchwas roused by the entrance of the servant, ing over you. I have seen you struggling back Frederick and Lady Randall was situated in from death to life; I have marked your quiet Park Lane, overlooking Hyde Park, and was a On this card was printed the name "Wilbur sufferings, your patience under pain, your forti- very splendid mansion. Of the quantity and tude and resignation. I am a rough man, and quality of the furniture, it is sufficient to say, "Mr. Hoyt!" cried Kitty, in astonishment; ordinarily not observant, but no touch of your that it had been ordered by Mrs. Adams herself, "why, how in the world did he find out I was | womanly sweetness has been lost upon me. who had astonished the respectable B ish uphere? Of course, I shall be delighted to see Do not draw back, Mrs. Moreton, but hear me holsterer by instructing him to "fix" as much to the end; believe me, all I say is true and gilt moulding, and blue velvet, and looking-"You are very welcome, Mr. Hoyt, said she, honest and straightforward. If you knew any glass as the rooms would possibly bear, to lay to discover a person so thoroughly unimportant man on earth to be influenced by a woman. generally to complete the decorations in that Hitherto they have not been wrong in this floridly expensive style, which is only to be "There is less of magic in it than there estimate of my character; my mother died seen in certain purvenu drawing-rooms, and in seems in the first glance, Mrs. Moreton," said young, and I was my own master at an early the Quarter Breda, sacred to the Parisian co-Wilbur Hoyt, smiling, though in rather an un- age, and have knocked about the world without cottes. casy manner. "I happened to be passing by, much chance of coming under any softening The well-bred upholsterer, who was a man of and saw your friend, Dr. Travers, whose ap- influence. I should not quite know how to taste, had received an excellent education, and pearance was known to me, coming out of the frame my speech to a lady under ordinary cir- when out of his business, lived in capital style, door and getting into his carriage. Recollect- cumstances, much less in a matter of this kind; smiled inwardly as he took the order, but proing you had mentioned his name, a sudden idea but what I want to convey to you is this, that ceeded to have it executed exactly as it had struck me that you might possibly be living I love you very dearly, and I have come to ask been given.

"That was quite a coincidence," said Kitty. have taken you by surprise. I had no inten- doubt. "I had no idea you were in London. When tion of declaring myself thus suddenly, though Money, money everywhere; a plethora of the desire has been for some time in my mind; wealth brought over by these newly enriched "Torquay? Let me see-Thursday week," but I cannot bear to think of your taking the republicans, to which even the highly charging, position which you speak of, and-say, will largely paid tradesman of London were unac-"Thursday week; that was the very day I you have me, Kitty? I feel I cannot live with- customed. left Waterbeach, only doubtless you came out you! The night that you left Waterbeach, Such a trousseau for the bride, such triumphs through at once, while I rested at several places I too started for London. I came straight on, of Parisian millinery, such hats and bonnets, trusting to chance to find you. I have walked such brocaded silk dresses, so stiff and strong "Oh, indeed," said Mr. Hoyt, "that ac- up and down in front of Dr. Travers's house, that they stood on end by themselves, with and have behaved more like a maniac than a trains of such enormous length that though rational being. This kind of passion is worse Minnie managed them artistically, her father "Nothing," cried Wilbur, with manifest with me, perhaps, because I never suffered was always getting his feet involved in them,

you ask is impossible, but you merit greater midst of them; such writhing snakes, with "And you have found your friend Dr. Trav- confidence than that. I owe you a debt of glowing, ruby eyes, or sparkling emerald eyes, gratitude which I can never repay, and"--- and tails, and scales glittering all over with

lieve fully and frankly that your feelings for me | belt. "New scheme of life!" said Wilbur Hoyt, are as you state. How should I requite the Money inside the house, in the furniture, as

honor." "No, indeed, I am speaking the plain and trust, but there is misery enough. Listen, Mr. for night work.

dead to you; I mean that the law might inter-

"I do not say that might not be, but do you think that I would come to you on those terms? betrayed a tone of astonishment, it was prompt. Do you think I would suffer your friends to Hear me now, once and forever: Let this sub- that account. "You seem to forget that I have my living ject be dropped henceforth between us, and let

with a dim and shadowy past, of which she to gain, Mr. Hoyt, and that, provided it be me go my way and fight for my existence in

He took it, pressed it to his lips, and went.

#### CHAPTER XII.

#### GATHERING CLOUDS.

THE house which had been engaged for Sir

It was nothing to him, so long as the money fortunate enough to find you." "Do not answer me now," he added; "I was sure, and of that there was not the smallest

embarrassment. "I beg pardon, Mrs. Mo- from it before-will you take pity on me, and and was neverable to approach within a quarter of a mile of his daughter whenever she was in

Such jewelry—huge bands of gold, with two "I might tell you," she said, "that what or three large precious stones set solidly in the 'Yes, he and his wife received me most "Do you think it is on that ground I appeal | brilliant gems; such pale pink coral necklaces, and diamond horseshoe brooches, and all scheme of life which I proposed for myself and "I know it is not," she said quietly; "I be- sorts of valuable or myself and waist-

bending forward; "and what might that be?" kindness you have shown to me, if I were to has been already stated, and money galore out-"I did not mention it to you before," said accept you at your word, and taint your future side. In the stables, such splendid horses; the pick and pride of the most celebrated Loncaper in the park, drawing the attention of all "You. Mrs. Moreton? You are not jesting "Let my past rest," she said, shaking her spectators, but, in reality, safer and easier than head sorrowfully. "There is no dishonor, I an arm-chair; hunters, and strong, steady horses

all was finished, and looked at everything, and pronounced it all to be "real elegant." Hiram suddenly up, he said: "So far as you know, I'., with his hands buried deep in his trousers' then, he may be dead, or if not dead in fact, prockets, and with his hat on the back of his head, did the same.

> "I have done this," he said, " on the square; there ain't been no dickering about it. I have footed up the bill, and it reaches high. I guess Sir Frederick, baronet, can't go back on me, or say there is anything one-horse about what I have done for him.

> Sir Frederick did not make any complaint on

For the first few months after his marriage,

life.

lating how the next meal was to be provided, from his memory. that, to know that he was not merely beyond | Did Lady Randall heed all this? She was with the perspiration pouring in great drops count, was to him an actual delight.

a proprietor, and seemed never tired of dwell- himself.

the attention of his friends.

may depend, she had not failed to be in- the evening. formed.

would infallibly tend to bring about a rapture ing and betting. of the friendly relations then existing between It would have grieved her because it would was passing in his guilty soul. her father and Sir Frederick.

man, when, as he imagined, anything like a code of moral.

breach of morals was involved.

of sitting about the hall of the Crittenden content. man, and never touched a card in his life.

been great, and would certainly have made it- which.

self felt.

first few weeks after they returned to London, at the church door. and took possession of their new home, were Nothing farther had ever been heard of Dick some devastating fire-storm had recently swept

as happy as possible.

daytime, it is true—at his clubs, he said, and said about his having been mad, had really mouth of hell! It looks dark and dangerous, at various places of business-but in the even- some foundation. ing he either took her to the theater or re- Did there not rise up between Sir Frederick it. This strange shape, too, bent and crooked, mained at home to help her entertain her Randall and his present happiness a memory yet with something of a woman's outline, beckcompany.

ready knew quite a large number of people; was; who for his sake had borne neglect and finger: "To thy fate, Frederick Randall! To and when they threw their house open in the solitude and poverty, and whom he had basely thy fate!"

the rooms were crowded.

The English nobility was very sparsely rep- would-be murderer? ribbon at their button-holes, and some of them quitted. had jeweled orders round their necks.

ladies with them, whose style of dress alarmed suffered such tortures of apprehension and re- attention is riveted by another apparition. Upcent experiences in polite society.

And Minnie noticed with surprise, somewhat touched with regret, that very few of her own countrymen and countrywomen visited her, short-lived happiness was about to be shattered his own, the mocking features of Richard Philand that such of them as did come never returned.

is known as the most courteous and the kind- power for which he had never given it credit.

he thought he had never been so happy in his est man in London, came to one of Lady Ran- One night he was lying asleep, when he suddall's receptions. He was observed to start as dealy heard that fearful shrick which Kitty had He was a vain man, and it was a source of he entered the room and look round. But uttered, as she disappeared from his sight over intense gratification to him to find that his it was only for a moment; he recovered him- the edge of the cliff. There was no mistaking bride was universally admired, and the mere self directly, entered into conversation with his it, it was exactly the sound which he refact of the possession of money was sufficient hostess, and made himself remarkably popular membered so well, which had rung in his ears to give him positive pleasure. He had suffered generally; but, though constantly invited he for weeks after the occurrence. It pierced his so many privations, had gone through so much never went again to Lady Randall's house, and brain like an arrow, and set his heart throbbing mental misery in shiftily scheming and calcu- has always endeavored to blot that evening violently.

the reach of such griping penury, but there an odd mixture, which was not, however, very down his forehead. were in his pocket-book crisp, rustling Bank uncommon, being both sensitive and highof England notes which he might handle, in spirited at the same time, and she would un- affright. his purse bright gold pieces, which he could doubtedly have been hurt or wounded to indignation at the affronts thus negatively put upon He walked through and through his own fine her, had it not been for her devotion to her rooms, gazing at the furniture, the pictures, husband and her great delight in noticing with by the arm with a trembling grasp; "did you and the ornaments, with the conscious pride of | what apparent steadiness he was conducting | not hear it?"

ing upon them himself, or of calling them to There was indeed a card-table set out in one of the rooms, which was greatly patronized And all this was to Minnie's explicable joy. by many of the distinguished foreigners, with I heard nothing; or, even if there were a She had been very happy during her honey- whom Sir Frederick would occasionally take scream, it probably came from some drunken moon in Paris, but had dreaded the return to a hand; but he laughingly told his wife person in the street. Go to sleep again, dear, London, lest her husband be taken with old that they played for very low stakes, and, to and forget your fright." friends and old companions, and fall back into do him justice, he never seemed to be elevated. He muttered something to the effect that he some of his early ways of life, of which, you by success or depressed by failure at the end of would do as she suggested, and turned away.

have inevitably have come to her father's ears, For Hiram P., though ordinarily easy-going and she knew how severe the old gentleman her sway, and under the influence of bodily and affectionate, was a stern and implacable would have judged such a lapse from his stern fatigue he loses consciousness and slips away

In his own domestic life, as is the case with other woman in the case, so long as she felt Kitty, as he first saw her, smiling at the window most American citizens of his class, he had been her husband's heart was her own, and that he of her father's farm-house, in all the attractive pure and loyal, and though, as his wife has said, was not playing her false in any way, or at grace of youth and rustic beauty! She swims he was frequently in the old days, in the habit tempting to intrigue with any one else, and was towards him with a gliding motion, and laying

House, Titusville, he was a strict temperance | The doubt, from which her mind had never round his neck, tells him that she has come been entirely free before her marriage, came there to him, her sole and sworn protector. He idolized his daughter, too, from the bot- with thousand-fold violence over her on her By her side, suddenly and incomprehensibly, courses, the wrath of Hiram P. would have information, she never could clearly ascertain clutch them, changed into dry, crisp, rustling

But from that moment Sir Frederick's kind-

of the clouded past—a thought of one who had one him luringly onward! "What is this," For they had a great many visitors, and al- been to him gentle and loving, even as Minnie the hag says, as she points with her skinny foreevening, as they did two or three times a week, and brutally betrayed? Did not Kitty's pale He hears and strives to pause, but the hag face rise up in wrathful accusation against her clings to him, and floating by his side, urges

resented; but there were French counts, and No-not at least for many weeks after his into his mind a chance for liberating himself. German baronets and Spanish marquises in marriage. He had been so accustomed to As they near the edge of the pit, he seizes his scores, and they were most of them very dis- drug and dull his conscience by vain sophistry, companion by the throat, and hurls her into tinguished-looking men, particularly about their that he had succeeded in reducing that usual- the abyss. As she falls, and ere she disappears hair and beard, and they were little scraps of ly relentless monitor to a state of perfect from his sight, her face changes, and in place

In the interval between his flight from beauty and agonizing eyes. Some of them, too, but not many, brought Brauxholme and his marriage, he had indeed Minnie very much indeed, and caused Mrs. morse as he had never known before; but Adams to utter sundry strong ejaculations, these vanished under the consolation of Minsmacking more of her early life in the out- nie's love, and under the gratifying effects of spoken oil regious, rather than of her more re- the new position which he occupied, and of the wealth of which, for the first time, he found himself possessed.

> -when the trumpet call of conscience was to limore. startle him from his fancied security, and to ring

In the utmost terror, he sat upright in bed,

Minnie, aroused in her sleep, gazed at him in

"What is the matter, Frederick?" she cried. "Heavens, how pale and troubled you look!"

"Did you not hear it?" he cried, seizing her

"Hear what, dear?"

"A scream—a loud, long, piercing scream." "You must have been dreaming, Frederick.

He tried to follow her advice; he closed his Not that Minnie would have minded very eyes and shut out all external objects, only to Such a course of conduct, she knew, would much, so far as she was concerned, if her hus- render a thousand-fold more bright and vividnot merely make her intensely miserable, but band had continued his old habits of card-play- a thousand-fold more grim and ghastly—a thousand-fold more repulsive and horrfiic what

See now! For an instant tired nature asserts into the land of dreams. Ah, what feverish But so long as there was no question of any visions haunt the murderer's pillow! There is her head on his breast, and putting her arms

tom of his heart; and if he had found that she wedding-day, when Dick Phillimore had made appears the gaunt form of Hiram P. Adams, was in any way neglected by her husband, who that futile attempt either to hinder the extending his bony hands filled with bankat the same time was running into evil ceremony cr to her some important notes, which, on the sleeper's attempting to

leaves, or black, powdery tinder.

They are all gone now, and the scene is But Minnie began to think that she had next been unexampled, and he had never changed. He is by himself on a wide wild been anticipating evil unnecessarily, for the alluded, in any way, to that strange rencounter heath; on it the stunted bushes, growing here and there, are black and charred, as though Phillimore; and Minnie, if she thought of him across its surface. What is that in its midst? Sir Frederick was out a great deal in the at all, imagined that what her husband had A gaping chasm, black and cavernous as the but he has an indefinable longing to approach

him towards the cavern. On a sudden flashes of the hideous features come Kitty's pallid

He would shut it out from his sight, but his rising from the pit comes an enormous serpent, with many undulations, hurrying towards him. He turns and flies; but the serpent is upon him; he sinks beneath the pestilential vapor of its tiery breath, and as it twines itself round and round him, he, writhing in horror, turns, The time, however, was at hand when his and finds in its flat head, laid so close against

His last chance has passed -- so the serpent The Secretary to the American Legation, who loudly in his ears and through his soul, with a hisses in his ear; he makes one supreme effort to elude its grasp, and with a smothered ery he round hita.

bent down, and gazed hard at her, as though, as much as she chose, and concealing from in his guilty conscience, fearing that the influence of his dream had extended to her, but her breathing was soft and regular, and her sleep calm and untroubled as that of a child.

Then he stole from his bed and crept into the adjacent dressing-room, where, unlocking longer in England. a dark-oak bureau, he took from it a bottle of brandy, and filling a wine-glass to the brim, swallowed its contents.

He drank another, and another; then with tottering footsteps, returned to his bed and soon fell into a heavy, stertorous slumber.

From that night a fatal change came over Minnie's home life; and she, who had been so the better man of business of the two." happy, began to experience all the misery she had dreaded—ay, and more than she had ever possible for Minnie to communicate with her imagined could have fallen to her lot.

which now, whenever he was himself, never chance for its alleviation. ceased to rack him, under the burning stings | That one chance was, that there had arrived of his accusing conscience, which so long to her the sweet consciousness that she was drugged and deadened, now seemed to have about to become a mother. awakened with gigantic power, Sir Frederick In that new phase of existence, she hoped Randall lapsed at once from the decent life he not merely to find interest and pleasure surhad been leading, and sought to drown his passing anything she had hitherto experienced, fears in dissipation of the wildest kind.

night after night away from his home, and misery which had fallen upon her, but a very when he returned there in the early hours of charm to which that misery should succumb, the morning, his unsteady footstep, and his and at the exercise of which it should fade manner, which was sometimes coarse and away, without leaving a trace behind. betray the depth of his potations.

tions, so lavishly paid. Sometimes he would could see, so capriciously removed. ventured to speak to him, in the bitterest should be left lonely and friendless. terms.

The idol of her adoration had been upset from mon clay; the man whom she had so worshiped, whom she had invested with all the attributes which in her girlish romantic ideas appertained to his ancient lineage and high position, stood revealed to her affrighted gaze now as a brutish sot, now as a reckless savage.

Minnie had that strong horror of the effects of drink which is universal among the better classes of the American people, and it was with difficulty that she suppressed the loathing which crept over her, when, after waiting through the weary watches of the night, she would see her husband return from such associations and companionship as she did not dare to think of, either helplessly intoxicated, or with his worst passions inflamed by excess of liquor.

And her misery was such that it must be borne alone. There was 10 human breast which she could make the depository of her secret sorrow. In her heart there yet lingered a spark of hope that the sun of her happiness had not set, but was merely obscured by a fleeting cloud. The man who had been so devoted and so chivalrous, could not have changed his entire nature thus suddenly, and Minnie thought herself that even should all other things fail, there was one event impending which must, assuredly, bring him back to the paths of decency, and to her side.

But with that natural keen perception, Minnie felt that did but a breath of her husband's irregularities reach her parents' ears, there would immediately ensue such an outburst of virtuous indignation as would render Sir Fredsrick more desperate than ever, and do away his career of shiftless debauchery, Frederick Randall

wakes, and sitting up, gazes in trembling terror | with any chance of his reformation. She felt ! that if she could have talked the matter over His wife slept peacefully by his side. He with her mother and father, telling them just them the worst features of the case, it might have been possible for her to obtain from them such remoustrance and interference as would have been of good effect.

But Hiram P. Adams and his wife were no

A cable message, containing information as to the state of certain bank and railway stocks in which that eminent American citizen was largely interested, had caused him to return somewhat precipitately to his native land, accompanied by his wife, who, as they were in the habit of saying in commercial circles, "was

On the subject of her worries, it was imparents by letter; so she kept her sorrow locked Under the influence of the haunting terror in her own bosom, reckoning but upon one

not merely to find occupation capable of wean-He drank freely and constantly; rassed ing her thoughts from the contemplation of the

Frederick's recklessness must bow. In the times as he was at home, his treatment of his strength of the tie existing between them, and wife was entirely changed. Gone were the replace her in that position as empress of his pleasant smile, and the soft voice; vanished heart and sharer of his confidence, from which forever the caressing manner, the delicate at- she had been so cruelly, and, so far as she

sit for hours, silent and moody, gazing va- But even this chance was but a remote one; cantly at nothing, inwardly brooding over the | months must elapse before its effect could be one terrific event of his past life, and wonder- proved, and during that interval, Minnie knew, ing whether it would ever come to the knowl- from what she was already beginning to feel, edge of man. At another time he would be that her health would be broken, her spirits savage and wrathful, breaking forth into wild depressed, and that at the very period when outbursts of rage, and upbraiding Minnie, if she she most required support and consolation, she

Nevertheless she strove to bear up as best Poor Minnie! her life was indeed changed. she might against the grief which oppressed her, and was struggling on ever, hoping against its altar, and proved to be made of very com- hope, when an event occurred by which the whole current of her future was turned.

#### CHAPTER XIII.

#### THE BRACKLET.

ately following Lady Randall's marriage and establish- the leaders of English tashious. the pale of the best society.

connection of Lasty Wilmington, in whose house she her. had occupied a position as part companion, part gov-

eration and regard. relation was not broken off, but continued until the which the city offered to a man of his rank and wealth. day of her death, some years afterwards.

precocious ways. Mr. Randall being very poor, her ladyship's purse was drawn upon for the boy's education; and when he became a young man he still enjoyed. and might have continued to enjoy, a vast amount of her favor.

For Lady Wilmington being essentially a woman of the world, did not look with any horror upon the various trivolities and amusements, albeit not strictly moral, which were incidental to youth. It was only when she tound that her protege was associating with low people, and that the style of his dissipations was such as is not telerated among gentlemen, that her ladyship's purse-strings were drawn, and the goodlooking young man who, since his boyhood, had been a constant inmate of the Wilmington mansion, Grosvenor Square, found its doors closed against him.

For several years, during the time he was pursuing

heard nothing of his early friend. He wrote to her on his accession to the title, knowing her conservative teeling, and hoping that the fact that he was entitled to take his place among the old families would restere him to her regard. The old lady, however, took no notice of his letter, and Sir Frederick neither saw nor had any communication with ber until after his mar-

But when all the world was talking about the extraordinary luck of that scamp, Sir Frederick Randall, in marrying an American heiress, and raving about the beauty of the girl and the wealth of her pirents, the Countess of Wilmington's curiosity was so struggly excited that she could not resist writing a letter to Sir Frederick, recalling old times to his memory, and stating her intention of calling on his bride.

The visit was duly paid, and the Countees returned home delighted. Sir Frederick had gove off, she thought, in appearance, and lost that irestness and frankness which formed an essential portion of his good looks. There was a strained, worn look about him, which spoke of dissipation, the old lady said, and argued but little for his wife's happiness; but with Minnie, Lady Wilmington was enchanted. She admired her earnest face and slight, girlish figure; she declared on her return that she had never seen a Frenchwoman better dressed than Lady Randall, while Minnie's perfect trankness, and simplicity of nanner, much impressed the old woman of the world as evidences of the highest breeding.

An invitation to Gro: venor Square followed immediately, and Lady Wilmington had the satisfaction of finding her verdict indorsed by all who saw the leautitul American bride. Sir Frederick was much gratified at the unmistakable effect his wife createn, and very much astonished at the cordiality with which he himself was received by a number of men who, for the last few years, had deliberately ignored his existence, but who were now delighted to take him by the hand and to beg him to present them to Lady Randall.

Of course the Countess of Wilmington was invited to Lady Randall's reception at Park Lane, and equally of course she went; but like many other persons, only on one occasion. The old lady's ligh breeding was not proof against the horror which she left at the persons with whom she found herself surrounded-a brutal, sometimes loud and boisterous, would Surely to the potency of that spell even horror which she did her best, ineffectually, to conceal. She sat on a sofa at the extreme end of the room,

Even in his sober moments, and at such birth of their child he must acknowledge the keeping Minnie by her side as much as the latter's sence, gazing at the assembled company through her double eye-glasses in curious astenishment. At the first sound of the announcement of her carriage, she arose from her seat, bade Lady Randall good-night, and took her departure, and, though often invited, never entered the doors again. She pleaded her age, her inability to come out at night, etc., and led Minuie to understand that she would always be welcome at Grosvenor Square.

Lady Wilmington's invitation to Sir Frederick was not so pressing; but then he had never been thoroughly reinstated in her good graces. There was no doubt, however, that for Minuie the old lady really entertained a warm regard which the girl reciprocated, looking up to the Countess as one of her best irrends.

Why, then, at the time of her distress, did not Minnie seek for consolation and advice at the hands of this triend so experienced in the world's ways? Alas! she could not do that: the difference between them, both in age and position, was so great, that Minnie left it would be impossible to open her heart and explain to Lady Wilmington the delicate deficulties which surrounded her, with a possibility of being understood.

She was wrong. There is no prester proof of simplicity and ignorance of worldly matters than to envy those who enjoy rank or riches, and to argue therefrom their position and happiness. There was no one in the world who would more keenly have sympathized with Minnie's distress than this old woman in a brown wig, who Among those persons in the earlier period immedi- had an enormous fortune, and was regarded as one of

ment in London, who were in the habit of appearing at | But she had not always occupied that position, any her receptions, there was one lady who, from her so- more than she had not always worn a brown wig. cial position, stood apart from all the rest. This was a time when Florence Wilmington was a the Countess of Wilmington, who, though a widow, beautiful woman, with hair arranged on either side of and of advanced age, still maintained a reputation for her face, with plain, Madouna-like bands, as was the being one of the brightest women in the higher circles, fashion of those days; and at that time, all her study and one to whom access and introductions were eager- in life was to please her young husband, whom she ly sought by all those desiring to be considered within worshiped from the bottom of her soul-to tend the poor and sick among his tenantry, and to do her duty Sir Frederick Randall's mother had been a distant in that station of life in which Providence had placed

But after a little, the young Earl of Wilmington grew erness, and had always been treated with great consid- tired of the dull, respectable "goody-goody" life, as he phrased it, which he led at his ancestral seat of Lum-When Laura Savill, as she was called, was married to hurst, and took his wite to spend a season in London. Mr. Randall, the intimacy between her and her grand | Once arrived there he plunged into all the dissipations

And then a change came over Florence Wilmington. Of Frederick, when a boy, Lady Wilmington used to | She saw that her husband, whom she had so worshiped, take much notice, admiring his good looks and his no longer cared for her, while she was the object of eager admiration by other men; she saw how women, lar interior to berself in beauty, accomplishments, and that reculiar aristocratic elegance which is so necessary der the part, were considered queens of society and she determined, that if spurned by one, she would not be ignored by all, and took her measures accordingly.

By the next season the young and beautiful Countess of Wilmington was the acknowledged reigning belle of London, and the leader of the tashien, described sometimes as a desperate firt, sometimes as a heartless coquette, but always spoken of as one whose intimacy was desirable, and with whom, it you would stand well in society, it was necessary to keep on friendly terms.

What men made her, she continued to remain. The good, womanly qualities which nature had given ber were frozen up and choked by the glistening ice of the world : but their source was still there, and they would have flowed freely at the touch of Minnie's hand.

Only Minnie did not know this; she was simple and | Hiram P. Adams, who has at last. Sir Frederick Randall is the man of title who unsophisticated, and imagined people to be pretty pulled me down with him in his fall!" much as they seemed, so the appeal was not made.

her heart to take her elderly friend into her confidence, way. It what you say is true, you ought to feel for she never ceased to love and respect her. Lady Wil- him, rather than heap these objurgations upon his mington's was the one house to which, after her hus- head-recollect he has always been a good friend to band had shown himself in his true colors, Minnie you." took pleasure in going, and she was glad to find that Sir Frederick never made any objection to her doing

his riot and debauchery, to think that he still held some ed innocence and outraged virtue!" position in society, through the reflected medium of "You cannot expect me to sit quietly by while you his wife, and that by her his name was represented in say such things of my father, 'said Minnie; "either ness in all important matters, he knew that in a lew one of the most exclusive circles in Landon.

He did not often propose to accompany Minnie to Lady Wilmington's receptions, being tolerably certain of receiving some very sharp castigation from the tongue of his outspoken hostess, and he had plenty more congenial ways of employing his time.

very seldom sober after dinner time, while his mornings were passed in a helpless, half-maudlin state, endeavoring to pull himself together sufficiently to be ready for the evening's amusement.

One night, the Countess of Wilmington was going to hold a reception of extra grandeur; a royal duke was full beight, looked scornfully at him, and made straight | there is great common sense in the vulgar proverb. to be the distinguished guest on the occasion, and all for the door, until the was within bisarm's reach, and | that 'There is no use in crying over spilt milk,' and I the fashionable world of London was squabbling for theninvitations.

Minnie, accompanied by a little note from the old flungher heavily to the ground. In falling she struck shall not find the means of punishing my quondam Countess, in which she begged, as a special favor, that Lady Randall should come to her that evening. Stories of Sir Frederick's conduct had reached the old lady's ears; and hearing them, she was reminded of the worn and anxious expression of Minnie's face the last time she had seen her. In a private conversation, the girl might be able to school her face, and thus to prevent the expression of her feelings; but the old lady shrewdly thought that by watching Minnie, when she thought that there was no one observing her, and when, consequently, she would be off her guard, her state of mind would be more easily guessed.

To any one young, and without care, such a fele as that which she had prepared for his royal highness ought to have afforded the keenest gratification; and Lady Wilmington would watch her young friend, and if she saw the absence of delight, and the presence of weariness, ennui, or worse, she would know that the rumors which had reached her ears were not without

foundation. So Lady Randall agreed to go, little suspecting that she was to be the object of so much scrutiny; and to her great astonishment, Sir Frederick announced his intention of accompanying her. In former days, she would have hailed this announcement with delight; even a short time previously she would have heard it with satisfaction, but now it came upon her with dread. She dreaded lest her husband, now always more or less under the influence of drink, should commit himself, and draw down upon himself, and perhaps upon her, the observation, if nothing further, of Lady Wilmington's guests.

Of course she hinted nothing of this to Sir Frederick, but greeted the intelligence with that mournful smile which had taken the place of the frank, free laugh of happier years.

The night of Lady Wilmington's reception arrived, and Minnie was seated at her glass, with Elise, the French maid, who had been with her since her arrival in Europe, long before her marriage, in attendance upon her, putting the finishing touch to her toilet. Sir Frederick had dined out, as usual, but was to return home to accompany his wife about eleven o'clock.

That hour had already arrived, and Minnie was sitting in auxious expectation, when she heard his step at the door. It was not staggering and undecided, as was frequently the case, but swift and hurried.

Minnis turned pale, and unconsciously looked at Elise, who, though there had never been any actual confidence between them, was devoted to her mistress' interest, and pretty well understood the position of affairs in the household.

The next moment the door opened, and Sir Frederick entered the room. His tace was flushed, his eyes blazed, and in the impetuosity of his movements there was a scarcely suppressed ferocity which alarmed Minnie greatly.

"This is a pretty piece of business!" he exclaimed, in thick, hoarse tones; "this is a nice thing for a man to come home and find his wife tricked out with jewels and gewgaws, when he has just learned that he is a pauper, without a penny to bless himself-take them off, I say, and don't stand staring there !"

"Frederick!" cried Minnie, half frightened, half angry, "do you know we are not alone?"

"I can see fast enough," he cried-can see that woman there, whom you pretend to call your servant, but who is, in reality, your accomplice. I have no tion. doubt you and she knew about it long ago!"

"Leave us, Elise, please," said Minnie. Then when the girl had quitted the room, she added: "Now, Frederick, be good enough to tell me what is the

1.'3't- r?' "Exactly what I said," he cried. " We are paupers, beggars-can't you understand? Just before I left the club I saw the last edition of the evening paper-here it is," drawing it from his pocket; "listen to what it Bave:

"Latest from New York, Panic in Wall Street! Suspension of payment by the Reliance Security Bank. long?" Enormous depression in the shares of the Saugatuk Railread. General commercial uneasiness."

"Who was the president of the Reliance Security Bank? Who was the largest owner of the Saugatuk

"Frederick," said Minnie, rising with dignity, I can- | to play the good Samaritan to his suffering wile! But although the suffering girl could not find it in not sit calmly by to hear my father spoken of in this

"Curse him!" shricked Sir Frederick; "I wish I had never seen him, or you, for the matter of that. No you don't! he cried, as she made an attempt to pass It seemed a satisfaction to him, in the intervals of him, "I am not to be put down by those airs of injur-

leave the room or let me leave it."

before her, barring her progress, and swaying unsteadi- kindred to do. ly to and fro.

One of the first cards sent out was forwarded to he seized her in his arms, and after a short struggle, her head against a sharp corner of a carved oak chair, friend, Mr. Russell, the convict, now developed into and lay there stunned and motionless.

Sir Frederick looked down at her for an justant, | murderer of his first wife. without a trace of pity in his face.

"I told you I would be master!" he said. "To-mor- to Elsie, who had just entered the room. row morning, when I come to talk to you, I shall find you in a different mood!"

And he left the room.

"What is it, do you say?" said Dr. Travers, some ten minutes after, as in dressing-gown and slippers he stood in his hall talking to a breathless man-servant. "Case of premature labor? My good fellow, land not an accoucheur; you will find Dr. Blacks in Green Street"----

"Oh, sir, do come, pray do come!" cried the man; idea whose house you are in?"

"Lady Randall is so ill !"

"I cannot, my good man, I-stay, Lady Randall, did from the general style of the furniture and decorations you say? that must be the American beauty of whom I have heard my old friend, Lady Wilmington, speak so often," he muttered to himself. "Well, it is close at hand, and I will look round and he of what service I can until Blacks arrives. Give me my boots and coat, James! I will go with this man at once."

with the messenger, and in a few moments was by

Minnie's bedside.

A red mark, already turning to black, on each of her arms, and a broad bruise on heatemple, gave the experienced physician some insight into the nature of the

"There has been violence," he said to himself: "a domestic row, probably. Who is this lady's husband?" he asked, turning to Elise, who stood by the bedside.

"Sir Frederick Randall," said the girl.

"Sir Frederick Randall," muttered Dr. Travers. "That must be the scoundrel whom I rescued from death in Westmister Jail. I recollect hearing some time ago that he had succeeded to his uncle's baronetcy. He seems to be pursuing his old course with a vengeance!"

An hour afterwards, Minnie's symptoms looked serious.

"Is there no one here," asked Dr. Travers of Elise, "who can watch over her and be about this lady? Has

she no mother or female relations?" "Milady's mother is in Amerique," said the girl; "and she has no other relations, or, indeed, friend. Mrs. Gibbs, the nurse, was to tend her, and she has

been sent for." "Yes, yes," said Dr. Travers, hurriedly. " Mrs. Gibbs would do very well in her way; but there must be some one else of superior intelligence to attend to this case. "Here," he added, after scribbling on a piece of paper, "send off a messenger with this directly, to Mrs. Moreton, 24 Park Row. This is a matter," he said to himself, "in which Kitty will be of in-

estimable value." The messenger had hardly departed, when Dr. Travers, in the intervals of his attention to the patient, was walking softly up and down the room according to

He stopped by the dressing-table, on which lay the ornaments which Elise had removed from her mistress's hands, arms and neck, the ornaments in which she had arrayed herself for Lady Wilmington's recep-

What makes the doctor start as though he had been shot?

He bends down over the dressing-table, and from among the glittering mass of jewels, selects a diamond bracelet, and holds it up before his eyes.

"The same," he mutters, a cer a pause; "the same; I would swear to it anywhere; the bracelet that I gave to poor Kitty at Brauxholme, and which has never been seen since that ruffian attempted to kill her."

"Say, my girl," turning to Elise, "do you know where your mistress got this bracelet-has she had it

"Oh, yes, sir," said the girl: " a long time. It is her favorite ornament: it was given to her by her husband on the day of their marriage."

married and deserted her, and I have just sent for her

#### CHAPTER XIV.

#### COALS OF FIRE.

In the course of his professional career, Dr. Travers had often been called upon to exercise his judgment in delicate matters, but never had a more knotty point been submitted to him than that which he now felt himself called upon to solve.

He had sent for Kitty, and, recognizing her promptminutes are would be there—there in the house of her "I shall do neither one nor the other," said Sir Fred- own husean I, the man bound to her by all the ties of erick, brutally. "It is your duty to sit by and listen to law and honor; the man who had not merely me just as long as I please to talk; and to such a charm- basely deserted her, but had endeavored to take her ing creature as you, to do your duty must be only a life, and had given her legitimate place to another; and pleasure. Stand back !- do you Lear me? I will show it was out of mercy for that other one that Kitty had He had become a confirmed tippler now, and was you that I will be master in my own house!" been summoned to tend her in her extremity—to exer-He had taken up his position between his wife and cise on her behalf all her womanly sottness and pathe door, and as she attempted to reach it, he stood | tience-to do for her what there was none of her own

> "A very nice mess I've made of it," muttered Dr. Minnie's blood was up; she drew herself up to her Travers to himself; "very. I have always found that rather think that I will not go back from what I have Then to his eternal shan e and disgrace, be it written, done, but hold to and make the best of it; and I am not sure that out of this apparent blunder of mine I Sir Frederick Randall, the bigamist, and the attempted

"Well, mademoiselle, what is it?" he added, turning

"The woman for whom you sent is down stairs and

waiting to see you." "The woman—the lady, if you please, mademoiselle; be good enough to understand that, and let the other servants know that this lady must be treated with every respect during the time she stays in this house. I will go down and see her at once."

In the dining-room he found Kitty, with a rather contemptuous expression on her face.

"You are a good child to come so promptly," said he,

laying his hand upon her shoulder. "Have you any "Not the least," said Kitty, "except that I gather

the place must belong to some rich vulgarian?" "Not so," said the doctor; "though I allow you have

ample grounds for such belief. This house," he continued, watching her closely, "belongs to Sir Frederick Randall."

All the color left Kitty's face, and the fingers of her The doctor was as good as his word. He started off hand resting on the table clasped together spasmodically; but she said nothing, and gave no further sign of discomfort.

"And I have sent for you," said the doctor, still watching her closely, "to attend upon Sir Frederick Randall's wife."

He had tried her too far.

The blood came rushing back into her cheeks, and, springing to her teet, she cried: "I will not do it! I will leave this house this instant!" Then, her strength failing her, she sank back into her chair, "Oh, my God! it is too much; you know not what you ask !"

In an instant Dr. Travers was by her side, holding her hand, and speaking to her in that earnest, " erring voice, which always brought her comfort.

"Yes, my dear friend," he whispered, "I know all; but I had no suspicion of it when I sent for you! I have guessed it since; how, I will tell you at some future time. The knowledge I have arrived at has not changed my determination, and must not influence yours. Whatever wrong has been done to you by this lady, towards whom I ask your kindness, has been innecestly and ignorantly-I need scarcely remind you that she has no idea of your existence-and, though I have never set eyes upon her until this evening. I feel convinced that, even in these comparatively early days of her married life, she is suffering from the brutality of the man whom she believes to be her husband, and you

have so much in common between you." Kitty was looking up at him with earnest gaze.

"Isshe so very ill?" she asked.

"She is very ill," replied Dr. Travers, "and above all things, she will require kindness and sympathy, such as-there are none of her own folks to speak to her-such as you know so perfectly how to render."

"And you expect me to do this service to my en-"I do not allow that this lady is your enemy at all,

Kitty; and, even if she were, you are a religious woman, and know what is said- Therefore, if thine enemy hunger, feed him; if he thirst, give him drink; for in so doing thou shalt heap coals of fire on his head.'"

"I do not pretend to be influenced by any such spirit of Christian charity," said Kitty, without raising her eyes.

"And yet you showed that you were when you gave up whole days and nights to nurse my wife, who was then a total stranger to you, and were not the obligations of humanity shown, in regard to yourself, by the American gentlemen who found you, and, at the hazard of their lives, rescued you from your perilous position ?"

Kitty was silent for a moment; then a shudder passed through her frame as she said:

"You cannot expect me to meet this man?"

"I do not expect any such sacrifice, nor do I anticipate that there is any chance of a meeting between you taking place. From what I have gathered from "Good God!" mutters the doctor to himself, "by Lady Randall's maid, it would seem that the couple Railroad shares? Why, your infernally idiotic father, her husband? Then I have penetrated Kitty's secret | have for some time lived on bad terms. The brutality

ished; on the contrary, from what I learn, it has in- though in supplication. will be so ashamed of himself that it will be sometime | soft cheek. before he puts in an appearance."

"But suppose he should come, what should I do! - ing at her with moistened eyes.

with her hands.

contrary, he will be more likely to shun you; and-by | me instantly." the way," continued the doctor, ruminating, "that | When the doctor had taken his departure, Kitty gives me rather a good idea, and makes me more than seated herself in the chair by the bedside, which had ever auxious that you should remain here, Lady Ran- been previously occupied by Mrs. Gibbs, and pondered it was not as Dr. Travers you first knew me. You knew dail's room will, at my express orders, be closed against over the strange destiny which had brought her there. He as Walter King!" every one but you, the French maid, and the profest That slight and fragile girl, lying there before her sional nurse: and if Sir Frederick Randall should arrive | had all unconsciously been the stumbling-block in her and attempt to dispute my authority, I live se close life, the attraction to which her husband had suc- Jail! On a certain event.ul night in your life, you that I could be sent for in a moment, and I think I cumbed, the prize to obtain which he had conceived, made to Walter King a promise—do you recollect what could manage to prove to him that it would be better and, as he believed, had compassed, the idea of mur- it was ?" for him to let me have my own way."

ingly; "from one or two things which you have said, any lingering regard which Kitty might have felt for "Men of your stamp seldom do recollect such mat-I have an idea that you know Sir Frederick Randall."

smile, "and think I have influence enough with him | nored her existence, and denied that she was his wife, | which you escaped the legal sentence you were sufferto induce him to do what I wish."

body," said Kitty; "and I am not likely to prove an the first who wou her young heart in the days gone crime, until the worst of all is reached, and exception to the rule. I will do anything I can to be by, and would have dreaded coming in contact with you stand forth a murderer?" of service to this lady."

may depend upon it you will never regret that deci- power.

vion. Now let us go and see the patient."

found it already set to rights by Elise's careful hands. on the impulse of the moment, but had been deliber-The ball dress, the jewels, and the ornaments had been ately planned and premeditated, her heart, so far as put away, and the professional nurse was sitting by Fre lerick Randall was concerned, grew stone within what I say. I told you at that time that if you broke the side of the bed, in which Minuie lay, wrapped in a her, and her only feeling towards the man whom she your word I would give you no second chance, but profound sleep and breathing quietly.

The nurse rose on the physician's entrance and made | creeping horror and detestation. into contact with Dr. Travers, as their operations did then, anyone else whose image, rising before her mind, walked slowly away, ---not lie in the same line, but she had often heard of the | was dwelt upon more tenderly? great physician, and was prepared to obey him implicit. What was the strange psychological influence which until he heard the street door, and

days, and exercise a general superintendence."

degree. The few words of politeness just spoken had a wealth of love as that, to make up her mind, for crossed the corridor and disappeared. flatt red Mrs. Gibbs's professional vanity, and conveyed duty's sake, to pursue her solitary path through life, Frederick Randall uttered no loud cry, his tongue house; so she smiled graciously on the doctor, and possessor's dearest hope would be to help her in her "Kitty's ghost!" he fell senseless to the ground. bowed pleasantly to Mrs. Moreten.

"Nothing to report about the patient, I suppose Mrs. Gibbs?" asked the doctor, humoring her.

dropped off into a sleep just after I arrived, and has the still, small voice of conseience, and look upon hernever moved since. By the way," she said, lowering self as free; -even now, while she was far more fitted her voice, "did you-did you see this?" and she to appreciate the generous nobility of Wilbur Hoyt's temple.

"Yes," said Dr. Travers, looking hard at her; "exactly; I understand what you mean. I had seen them, whose maiden fancy had been captivated by the regular Passengers by the train, lifting up their eyes from their and had given orders that no one but you and the features and somewhat vulgar dash of Frederick Ran- newspaper or their novel, as they are whirled rapidly French maid, and Mrs. Moreton here shall be admitted | dall-what would she not give ifinto this room-no one, you understand?"

thought it might be that way." "It is that way, I regret to say, Mrs. Gibbs. I think her head aside and listening eagerly? a little cooling lotion, perhaps some plain vinegar and water, might be applied there, if you will kindly look after it."

erraud.

Approach the bed.

her gently to the bedside. Minnie lay there, her cheeks deathly pale, her eyes him, Kitty was aware of her husband's presence. closed, her lips apart, revealing her white and even teeth; over the pillow her long, fair hair lay floating in a tangled mass, and one small hand, almost rigidly

clenched, was outside the coverlet. Kitty bent over the sleeping figure in admiration.

This, then, was the girl for whom she had been deserted, to secure the possession of whom her murder had been attempted! Kitty knew this as she gazed down upon her unconscious rival, but no pang of jealousy animated her breast.

"She was not in fault," she thought to herself, "she ing the door after him. had no knowledge of my existence-of there being any obstacle to her marriage! Moreover, if it had not been erick Randall went swaggering down the stairs into the to restrain them; women, whining over the lost inshe it would have been another, for such a man there are always women to offer and it was a mere case of which stood at the end of the apartment, and unlock- ent in their distracted thoughts, or ciamoring hoursely harter; he was ready to sell himself to the highest ing it, took out a small queer-shaped bottle containing against the treachery of men by whom they had been budder. It is a pity, too," she mused, "that one so brandy, and was just about to pour out some of its betrayed; for the magnificent mansion is the county round, and it is as, so innoceut, should have been Birown in Fre derick Bandall's way."

welf, from her long contemplation.

"She is very young to have such awful troubles fl.r. we woon her," said the doctor, "and"-

at that it tant Minnie uttered a low moan, and shud- out that he was contracted by a gentlemanly-rocking

you were in his power, does not seem to have dimin- coverlet, was unclasped and stretched forward, as you want?" he asked, sharply.

creased under the influence of drink, to which he has Upon neither of the watchers by the bedside accussuccumbed. My notion is that in one of these par- | tomed as they were to scenes of sorrow, were these who exclauned: oxysms of folly, he has made a personal attack upon signs lost, and Kitty, bending down, took the wanderhis wife, and that when he recovers his senses, even he ling hand in hers and impressed a gentle kiss upon the

When she recovered herself, she saw the doctor look

what should I do !' said Kitty, covering her eyes | "You are an angel," he said; "I know the struggle up hiw hands in agony; "Who are you?-how came that has been going on within you, and am perfectly you here?" "Exercise your common sense, my dear child," said satisfied as to its results. Now I will leave you with the doctor, touching her lightly on the shoulder. this poor girl. I don't think you will meet with any "You have plenty of it, and you know perfectly well annoyance from Sir Frederick; but in case you should, wire." that this man can do nothing to you by force; on the recollect I am close by, and do not hesitate to send for

dering the woman who stood in his way. By that at- "No," said Sir Frederick, hesitatingly; "I do not "Tell me, doctor," said Kitty, looking at him inquir- tempted act of brutality, he had entirely obliterated recollect what it was!" him. If he had deserted her; if even, as he threatened ters-I will remind you of it. When, in my mistaken "I have met him," said the doctor, with a peculiar during their first interview at Brauxholme, he had ig- pity and compassion, I aided in the subterfuge by she would still have had for him some remnant of ing, you swore to me that you would repent and re-"You seem to have that kind of influence with every- love-sue would still have remembered that he was form? How have your word? By heaping him, lest the softer feelings of her nature smould pre-"Bravely spoken, my dear l'said Dr. Travers. "You vail, and she should place herself once more in his

When they reached Lady Randall's a partment they and cowardly attempt at murder was no act committed | tion." had once worshiped with such devotion, was one o. would hunt you down-new I mean to do it."

induced Kitty, as she set there, watching the slum- knew that his dreade i visitor was gone. before her, to sit musing over her last interview, to is that?" To attain success in the medical profession, a knowl- recall the noble offer which he had made to her, the He fell back against the wall as he spoke, and stood

What a happy woman she might have been, even now, after all the troubles and storms through which "Nothing at all, sir," replied Mrs. Gibbs, "She she had passed, it she had only the courage to stifle

creditors were clamorous, and money was short.

Then Dr. Travers turned round and beckoned Kitty to The voice seemed approaching; then she heard quick, heavy footsteps coming nearer and nearer. She obeyed with painful hesitation, but the doctor Great Heavens! what shall she do? She had only time stepped forward, placing his arm under hers and led to throw herself on her knees and busy herself with the fire, when the door opened, and, without seeing

> Lord, I will show that I am master here! Pretty thing, sentinals were constantly on the watch. indeed, where a French maid is to forbid me my own Sometimes, in the dead silence of the night, there

> dining-room. He walked up to the massive oak sideboard | faut taken from them years before, but still ever prescontents, when he felt a touch on his shoulder.

The butler, who had long since gone to bed, and left there was very little light in the room.

Sir Frederick, turn'ng sharply round, could make rounds.

which this man occasionally exercised on you, when I dered in her sleep. The hand which lay outside the 'man, but could not discern his features. "What do

"You," said the stranger.

The abrubtness of the tone netited Sir Frederick,

"Do you know who I am, sir?"

"Perfectly," said the other; "shall I tell you? No. 201 in Westminster Jail. Russell, the forger-Randall. the wife murderer!"

"Hush I for God's sake," cried Sir Frederick, holding

"I am Dr. Travers," said the stranger, "in attendance on the lady who believes herself to be your

"Travers," repeated Sir Frederick - "Travers?" Where have I heard that name before?"

"You have heard it mentioned by your legitimate wife, whom you sent to live at Brauxholme; but

"Walter King?" "Ay, Walter King, the surgeon of the Westminster

"Murderer!"

"Ay, black even among naurderers-assassin of her whom you had sworn to cherish and protect, and When, however, she realized to herself that that base from whom you received nothing but love and devo-

"How do you know this? How do you dare to "---"Silence man, and do not provoke me, but listen to

He litted his hand as he spoke, and shook his forehim a little bow. She had not previously been brought | So tar as Frederick Randall was concerned, was there, linger solumnly in the air; then turned round and

Sir Frederick handall gazed vacantly before him

"Good-evening, Mrs. Gibbs," said Dr. Travers. "I bering girl, to taink of other persons of Ameri- Then with a shaking hand, he poured out a glass of have heard of you, and I am very glad to see you here, can birth, who had recently played a part in brandy, and swallowed it with a gulp, "Hunt me and to know that Lady Randall is in such good hands. her life's drama, to recall the handsome, genial down, will he," he said, as, after turning out the gas, This Lady, Mirs. Moreton, is a triend of mine and Lady presence of Wilbur Hoyt, to bend as he walked slowly up the stairs, "I dety him! What Randall's, and in the absence of any members of the though listening to his kindly voice, then to throw proof has be of-of-what he talked about? Who could family, she has kindly consented to remain here a few herself back in her chair, and clasping her hands ever bear witness against me that -Oh, my God! what

edge of diplomacy is a most essential requisite; and brave, respectful manner in which he had accepted with fixed eyes glaring at a female figure with a lamp this knowledge Dr. Travers possessed in the highest her rejection of him. Ah, it was hard to give up such in its hand, which coming out of his wife's room,

to her the explanation that no interference with her knowing all the time that such a noble heart, and such seemed paralyzed in his mouth, his heart seemed to cocial position was intended by Kitty's presence in the a stalwart hand, were at her service, and that their turn to ice within his body, and muttering feebly.

IN THE ASTLUM.

WITHIN ten miles of London, and distinctly visible quietly pointed to the bruises on Minuie's arms and nature than she would have been in her early youth. from one of the great lines of railway traffic, situated His tenderness, his delicacy, his innate, gentle sym- on the summit of a hill, and which forms an appropripathy, would have been wasted upon the young girl, ate crowning ornament, stands a magnificent mansion. by, and glancing through the carriage window, might What breaks in rudely upon Kitty's reverie, causing take it to be the ancestral seat of some great nobleman, "I understand perfectly, sir," said the nurse. "I her to spring from her chair, and with fright imprinted or what in these leveling times is more likely, the on every feature of her face, to bend forward, turning newly-erected mansion of some mushroom millionaire.

It has that appearance now, as it stands out square A man's voice, the well remembered tones of which and clear and cold in the soft, apring moonlight. It is thrill her with shuddering horror-the voice of Frede- surrounded by gardens, b autifully kept, has outrick Randall, high pitched and angry, such as Kitty | buildings and barns and stables; everything speaks The nurse nodded, and left the room to fulfill her remembered in it the early days of their marriage, when of the enormous expense at which it must be main tained.

> But if instead of being merely whirled by in the train, you had made a closer inspection of the grounds. you would have found that the walls were high, and difficult to climb, and guarded at the top by sharp, iron spikes, so arranged as to prevent the possibility of their being surmounted; that all the lower windows, "There," he said, in a loud, defiant tone, and with a and many of the upper, were fitted with strong bars: short laugh. "I don't want to come in, I don't want that the doors were lined with sheet-iron, and that to disturb you, nurse, nor any of you, but, by the inside and outside the house, trained and vigilant

> room, telling me it's by the dector's orders. I should would ring out upon the ears of these watchers, a like to see any doctor interfere with me! How is your shrill shrick of maniacal terror, a yell of savage fury, patient, nurse?-getting on pretty well? I don't want a burst of hopeless, helpless laughter, and occasionto interfere with you;" and without waiting for an ally, but very rarely, there would be wild sights answer, he turned on his heel and lett the room, bang. within the walls as well as wild sounds. Men. possessed of abnormal strength, and lashed with purpose-With his laugh of defiance still on his lips, Sir Fred- less fury, battling like wild beasts with those employed asylum, and of its inmates, nine-tenths are mad.

M.dnight clangs out from the bell of the little chapel "She is very beautiful," she whispered, raising her- the house in charge of what he called "the medical forming part of the premises, and one of the war bra, people, 'had turned down the gas before going, and who has been dozing over the fire in his little reom, the evenings are still chilly, starts out to make his

As he passes down the comiller, he pushes don't a

movable trap in every door and peers curiously into | Yet, even in a state of madness as distressing, and | "Phillimore?" said one of the visitors, "I know him each cell. As the light of his lamp flashes through the | apparently as hopeless of cure as this, there seemed to | then; I thought I recognized his face; I used to see aperture, some of the occupants raise themselves on be some meetings and places of that kind, with that their eibows and stare at ... in through their blood-shot that he per l'al cu bards, his fury seemel al. I an who is new Sir Frederich Ban ball. eyes-now with fright, now with anger; others curl ways to be directed against the same person. Not one A start and a shiver, which he tound it impossible to down before the blinding glare, and bury their heads of them, nor any one connected with the asylum, but repress, ran through Dick Phillimore's frame. It was, beneath their pillows, or cover them with their tossing some one whom the unfortunate man had known in his however, unnoticed by any one, the attention of all artig.

For all who are awake, the warder has a kind word, the name, was always present at such times. and of many he makes inquiries as to their condition; | To jet at this object of his rage, against whom he mt- have you heard the story about him? He married an of his lamp, at some little distance from the cell, and nothing could rouse him till the next attack.

creeps quietly to his truckle-bed; the next instant he comparatively a young man, unfettered by the does am pretty nearly certain Lady Randall was with him." has flung himself upon it, has pulled the heavy | trines of the old school, that there were times when "Well, it may be as you say," said the lady, "let us

unusual height from the ground, is glazed and not round him. guarded, the rays of the mounlight strike into the cell | Dr. Hudson mentioned this idea to two or three of Hoyt?" and fall upon the recumbeut figure. From the out- his colleagues, and was laughed at for his pains. They side the officer opens the trap in the door very sharply, held that Richard Phillimore was undoubtedly mad, tinued so until the party moved out into the corridor. and looks in. From the couch comes the noise of hard and must remain so until his death; and the warders stetorous breathing, and the warder, glancing thither, and keepers were of the same opinion. sees outlined on it the loosely lying limbs and shrunk- But Dr. Hudson was right. Not merely were there on frame of his patient.

self. "I don't think we shall have any more trouble | tervals he was invested with a kind of sly cunning, not with Dick for sometime to come."

softly closes the trap, and goes on his way. from his ears, and then raising his head inch by inch, still liable to occasional accesses of maniacal fury, and struggles into an upright position, and listens to the that no representation which he might make of his he stands revealed as Richard Phillimore.

cursory glance to recognize in this quaint, fantastic, successfully escaping from the asylum. figure, the joval Dick Phillimore of former days.

the large and massive limbs; the hair was still short and watched over; and life to Richard Phillimore, with and stubby, but iron-gray instead of blackin hue, and his broken health and wrecked fortunes, could scarcely hung out as an unmistakable sign of the good living to | erty and freedom? in, the cheek-bones have formed huge hollow settings these frightful paroxysms came upon him, in which he | tined for some time in his friend's society.

tion, of the ceremony, was about to be verified.

When the bystanders raised the mainted and bleeding To hoodwink the chicers of the asylum, then, it was exerted. man, and conveyed him to the hospital, it was found, necessary that he should keep them in ignorance of not merely that his limbs and skull were fractured, but anything like improvement in his condition; and he that in his then enfeebled and dissipated state, the succeeded so well that he was unsuspected by all save man who had arrived at his present years of discretion shock to the pervous system had been so great that it Dr. Hudson. was more than a matter of doubt whether his mental faculties would not be forever impaired.

As, bit by bit, he recovered his bodily strength, it be- the means of escape. gan to be more and more evident that this view of the lecalculated that if he could reach the window, and the helplessness, of one he had seen but little, and who case was correct, and that Richard Phillimore was succeed in breaking the glass without attracting atten-

'a degree, that he was moved from the hospital to the to encounter on the other side. These he was deter- tions not been previously engaged, it would have been asylum, where we now find him, and where he was re- | mined to risk, and he applied himself might and day, | quite easy for him to fall in love with a creature so partidas one of the regular inmates, incurable and whenever he thought he could calculate on having pretty and graceful as the woman they had rescued not to be discharged until death would give him his some minutes free from death, the unusual style of the surroundings give. release.

Contrary to his previous character, while in his right | scrape therein ledges for his feet and hands. was of the cruel and savage type.

raving maniac, whose wild fury rendered it dangerous at the time, and they were shown round by one of the for any one to attempt to approach him, and whose assistant superintendents, who dilated with much garlife seemed to be one paroxysm of passion, without an rulity on the various cases which he I rought under why a union between her and Wilbur Hoyt should not Intervening period of quiet. Had the poor fellow pos- their notice, sessed the strength which characterized him in happier When they reached Richard Phillimore's room they days, it would have been necessary to keep him under found him sitting on the bed, with his hands folded bethe closest confinement; and even as it was, and, al- fore him, and his eyes downcast. It happened to be that which he had hitherto thought had awaited his tients such freedom and kind treatment as was con- and ashe sat there, apparently senseless, he eagerly | that no such happiness was in store for him, and that sistent with safety; it was for a long time found ne- drank in every word that was uttered. cessary that Richard Phillimore should be deprived of the opportunity of making violent use of his limbs, | tendent of the keeper in attendance. and that he should be guarded day and night, ..

two or three weeks, and then lasting for a day or two. word, and taking no notice of anything." in all their former strength. In the interval between them the patient lapsed into a state of the profoundest dejection and melancholy, from which nothing could rouse him. He would sit still, silent, and motionless, partaking of but little food, and either incapable of underetarding, or poretain in the consults assure any there is come possibility of effecting his own, but the question that might be put to him.

former life, and who, though his lips never pronounced being atttracted by the lady who said:

some answer shortly and abrupily, others babble so tered the most frightful threats, was Richard Philli- American lady, you know, a Miss Adams, a countrylong and so inconcrently that he is compelled to term- more's great desire. In his adjurations to the keepers | woman of yours, Mr. Hoyt, and they say he beats and inate the interview by wishing them good-night and not to stand between him and his prey he would be- treats her shamefully !" closing the trap-door; but in one instance he differs come most rational; but when the fit was over he from his usual mode of proceeding, divesting himself would lapse into the same melancholy state as before, "you cannot mean that?"

proceeding to the door cautiously on tiptoe. | It chanced that about this time there occurred a is reported that since Sir Frederick has discovered that With all the warder's cunning, however, the occu- change in the administration of the asylum, and the his wife's fortune is not so large as he imagined it to pant of the cell is a match for him. He has not been new superintendent, Dr. Hudson, who was informed by be,-indeed, some say that her father is ruined-he has asleep: he is wide-awake, and actively engaged in his retiring predecessor of the peculiarities of Philli- quite deserted her." working away noiselessly at some exaggeration," said ma e "This is, most probably, some exaggeration," said his cell. No sooner does the officer's stealthy tootstep | them the subject of special study. In the course of his | another gentleman. "It was only the other day I saw fall upon his ear than he suspends his operations, and study, it occurred to the new superintendent, who was Sir Frederick entering his house in Park Lane, and I blanket over him, and with his hancs folded beneath Phillimore's brain-power returned to him, lucid inter- | hope It is." Then turning to look at Phillimore addhis head, is in the semblance of a sound sleep. vals, during which his memory of past affairs returned, ed, in a low voice: "And to think that this poor crea-Through the window, which, though situated at an | and he was capable of appreciating what was passing | ture once was one of us and enjoyed all the pleasures

times when Richard Phillimore recollected the past, with rapid strides. "This quiet fit still continues," he mutters to him- and was cognizant of the present, but in these lucid inuncommon with these whose insanity is partially in-Then the man on the bed, first clearing the blanket He knew that he had been mud for months, that he was | ridding the earth of this monster." to bring his wits and faculties to work, whenever he one of the inmates of the asylum had escaped. It would have taken, however, much more than a had the command of them, to devise the means for

What use was liberty to Richard Phillimore? In the Gone were the ruddy complexion, the rotund form, place where he found himself he was kindly treated

been careless as to what became of him.

frequent, he occupied himself wholly with devising of the world, and who yet had become suddenly infat-

tion, he could easily squeeze his body through the aper-

When he was first brought to the asylum, he was a visit the asylum. Dr. Hudson happened to be absent breast.

"No improvement in this case?" asked the superin- solitary.

"This is rather a curious case," said the superintendent, turning to the visit rs. "This is a man named Phillimore, a gentleman by birth, and an educated man, who, on his first admission here, was one of our most ferocious patients. Our new superintendent thinks rest of us are not so sanguine.

"Oh, by the way, talking of Sir Frederick Randall,

"Good God! madame," cried Wilbur Hoyt, in horror,

"I do, indeed," said the lady; "and what is more, it

of society-a sad spectacle, don't you think so, Mr.

But Wilbur Hoyt was buried in reflection and con-No sooner were they gone, than Richard Phillimore. after a glance to see that the trap in the door was closed

rose from his attitude of dejection, and paced the room

"l'ark Lane," he muttered to himself: "that's where they said he lived; let me repeat that until there is no chance of my torgetting it. Park Lane, and he beats his Another glance, and satisfied that all is correct, he termittent. This cunning prompted him to conceal wife! Oh, Heaven, keep my brain clear and help me any improvement in his condition from his attendants. in my great purpose, that I may be Thy justrument in

The next morning, at a very early hour, Dr. I'mison retreating footsteps. As they die away in the distance, restoration to reason would be regarded as anything was aroused by one of the keepers, and five minutes he slips noislessly from the couch, and as the moon- else but a delusion; the only way, he argued, to obtain after the alarm-bell on the top of the building pealing light's rays fall full upon his upturned listening face, his liberty, was not to attempt to prove his sanity, but forth, unnounced to those recognizing the sound, that

#### CHAPTER XVI.

#### ON HIS TBACK.

WHEN Colonel Willamette heard his sentence of diethe fat and pendulous nether lip, which informer days have any zest. Why, then, did he so hanker after lib- missal from Minnie Adams's lips, he knew that that sentence was final, and agreed to accept it as such. Nevwhich it was accustomed, now shrunken and drawn, Because, once obtained, they would enable him to ertheless, although he knew perfectly well that his duty quivered with nervous uneasiness, and in the teeth | carry out the one object of his existence, the one idea | lay at home, he could not reconcile himself to the idea marks, with which it was covered, bore witness to the which, waking, or sleeping, mad or sane, never of quitting the land in which she was residing, until agitation to which it was the victim; the very shape ceased to haunt him—the desire for revenge on Freder- the actual fact of her marriage raised an insuperable of the head seems to have changed, to have become lick Randall; for the blow which he had received at the barrier between them; and so, as we have seen, he acnarrow and more compressed, the cheeks have fallen church door remained burnt into his brain. When cepted the offer of a cruise with Wilbur Hoyt, and con-

for the brightly blazing eyes; the once rounded chin struggled with the strength and These lew weeks were not without their somewhat has become peaked, and the shoulders that stood out ferocity of a wild beast, it was Frederick Randall's sad and dreary lesson for Henry Willamette. When, so bluff and square, have fallen away, and go sloping form that he saw before him; it was Frederick Ran- through the combined efforts of himself and his friend. off at an augle like those of any boarding-school miss. dall's throat that he longed to clutch! Once let him poor Kitty hal been rescued from her impending dan-This was some of Sir Frederick Rundah's work. When, wreak his vengcance on that man, and he would; be ger and conveyed to a haven of safety, the colonel saw, at the door of the church, on the occasion of his mar- content with any fate which might await him-to be in Wilbur Hoyt's extraordinary solicitude both at the riage, he struck his quondam friend and associate to brought back to the asylum even, to be taken to the rescue and afterwards, a curious example the ground, he little thought that the statement which scaffold, was all the same to Richard Phillimore. In of the manner in which men, however they may seem he had made to his wife, to account for Dick Philli- ridding the would have to be made of impenetrable stuff, are forced, by the more's incoherent ejaculation and attempt at interrup- accomplished the object of his life, and would have mere laws of nature, which succumb to a woman's influence, even though that influence be passive and not

There lay Kitty, helpless and senseless, and there, in constant attendance upon her, was Wilbur Hoyt; a entirely free and heart-whole, though he had been ex-In these lucid intervals, which became more and more posed to various kinds of temptation in various parts uated, and vanquished by the grace, and perhaps, by had never spoken to him a word.

Henry Willamette was, by nature, far more roman-After a little time these symptoms increased to such ture; but he knew not what difficulties he might have | tically inclined than Wilbur Hoyt, and had his affecthe smooth surface of the wall, and endeavoring to ling an a lditional spice to the sentiment. As it was, he rejaiced silently at the fact that his friend's heart mind, which, though loose and dissipated, had been It chanced that, on the morning succeeding the seemed at last to have been touched, and without makkindly and easy going. Richard Phillimore's madness moonlight night just described, a party of ladies and ling any evident si; n, did his best to fan the flame gentlemen, among whom was Wilbur Hoyt, came to which, to his surprise, kindled in Wilbur Hoyt's

At that time, of course, the secret of Kitty's previous history being unknown to him, there seemed no reason finally take place, and Colonel Willamette half-pleased. halt-annoyed himself, picturing these probabilities. lis pleasure lay in imagining a future so different from though the rule of the establishment was to allow pa- one of his best days, when his faculties were all alive; dear triend; but his mind was tertured at the thought the rest of his life must be passed celibate and

Time passed on after this fashion until the announce-" None, sir," replied the man: "except that his wild ment in the newspaper of Miss Adams's marriage with As time wore on, this excessive and continuous fury attacks are not so frequent, I think. He sits there, Sir Frederick Randall broke upon Colonel Willamette's seemed to die away, recurring at irregular intervals of just as you see him, for days together, never saying a quietude, and sent him once more roving through the world. It was impossible, he felt, to remain any langer with Wilbur Hoyt-he could not condemn his 'riend' to the companionship of a man who was pre-occupied, absent, and dispirited, nor dare he carry out his orig. inal intention of at once returning to America. He felt that in the dreary solitude of that old house, on i's Tind on Diver, with a different has one and better for his mind to dwell upon, he should go mad.

former days he had often enjoyed himself there, and scrupulous of the newspapers. he hoped that the spell would work again; so, pleadthe Grand Hotel.

The Grand Hotel, however, at Paris, like the Lang- elders. of the great continent and transplanted to a foreign ing and social position, who had been for years intijobs by the gentlemen.

all this particularly amusing, but now it speedily be- tyro. which was anything but pleasant to him.

He was not merely annoyed at the familiarity with which the young lady's name was bandied from mouth in the downward career he was pursuing, to mouth, but was much pained at the manner in which her newly-welded husband was spoken of a knowledge of the world. He reckened that a young curred when he had been some two months in New manner which tended to confirm all the evil things man discreetly brought up and hitherto excellently York. which Henry Willamette had hear I about him.

Adams, whom he had loved as the idol of his life, as out some strong prompting motive. That motive, the prayer; had plainly rejected him when he sought her loss of money, or the caprices of a woman. The General to smoke a contemplative cigar before retiring to rest. for his wife. Well, he was a man, and could bear such knew that Henry's fortune was ample, and that it was died to save.

Colonel determined to quit Paris and to make his way sal heart disease. the gloomy luture.

So he started away from Paris by the night mail, and new passion to dwell upon. whole life had been changed, sat as yet too heavily on | guished ornament. would undoubtedly have been discussed in a manner and to which they were daily adding, by transactions which it would have been very painful for him to listen | in Wall Street, wherein most of their time was occu-

at an early hour the next morning, and her officers, all gard the possession of a fortune as a disqualification good men and true, most of whom had some slight ac- | for his intended son-in-law, but he looked for somequaintance with Colonel Willamette, were pleased at | thing beyond. with them before, they found that the Colonel, for the erbocker family, and, in addition to this inheritance, most part, secluded himself in the solitude of his stateroom, and that when, as at meals and a few other occasions he did come among them, he was polite indeed,

and courteous, but moody, silent and pre-occupied. The ship had a capital run, and arrived at New York Within ten days of her departure from England; butas, onel Willamette. they neared their destination, even before the pilot had come on board, Henry Willamette had again changed his intention. He could not make up his mind at once to encounter the dreary solitude of Crow Nest-his old home on the Hudson River. He thought it would be better for him first to spend a few days in New York, making an excuse to himself that there might be some business for him to attend to there, so he took up his quarters as usual at the Albermarle Hotel; and that evening the frequenters of the Union Club were surprised to see his well known face once more among them.

All hailed him with delight, for Henry Willamette was a universal favorite, and many were the pleasureplans, dinuer parties, and social gatherings of all kinds at once proposed to him.

He accepted them all with avidity; and those who had known him longest and best, were surprised to see the eagerness which he showed in pursuit of amusement of a kind which was formerly understood to be distasteful to him.

He dined out constantly; at his dinner consumed reat quantities of wine, and passed the greater portion of the night in the excitement of the gaming-table. Not that Henry Willamette was ever to be found in any of the almost public gambling-rooms with which that city of pleasure is intested, for he was by nature too sensitive to permit any open exhibition of his excitemert: but in the private rooms of the clubs, and at houses of some of the fastest young men of New

The habits and actions of a young man of position, business, his best excuse, he took hurried leave of such as was Colonel Willamette, are not to be hidden the astonished Wilbur Hoyt, and started off by the under a bushel, in a city like New York; and before tidal train, taking up his quarters, in the first place, at long the buzzing gossip was not confined to men of Henry's own set, but circulated freely among his

ham, in London, is merely a slice of America cut out | Many of these gentlemen of high commercial stand- herself so ready to receive her attention. soul. None but Americans inhabit it; the dishes are mate with the Willamette family, shook their heads American, the hours are American, and among the gravely when they heard of the Colonel's proceedings, guests nothing but American matters are discussed— and expressed their wonder that a man who, for so distinguishing characteristic. His thoughts did not New York and Washington scandal by the ladies, Wall | many years had set such an admirable example to his advert to Minnie so frequently as formerly; he seemed treet speculations and Pennsylvania avenue political | compeers, and had achieved such distinction in his to have accomplished his object in temporarily banighprofession, should suddenly break out into the dissipa- ing her from his mind; and when he saw Bella Barlow At one time in his life Henry Willamette had found | tion of gambling, with all the eagerness of the veriest | evidently inclined to receive with favor any advances

came distasteful to him. He should have enough of One of these old family friends, a certain Major-Genthat sort of thing, he thought, when he reached his eral Barlow who, in early life, had been intimute with own home; moreover, the two capitals of London and Henry's father, and who, during the war, had served and who was then, probably, enjoying herself with the Paris were now in such constant communication that in the same division of the army with the Colonel, husband of her choice. Why should be not let Minnie the gossip of the one permeates at once to the other, though he was but slightly acquainted with him, hear. Adams—he meant Lady Randail—and all the world see. and on the second day of his arrival Colonel Willamette ing at his club some of the floating gossip about the that though refused by her, he could yet be accepted heard the circumstances of Miss Adams's marriage young man, made it his business to inquire further, by a girl equally beautiful and standing higher in the with Sir Frederick Randall discussed with a freedom into the matter: and, having satisfied himself that estimation of tashionable society. there was some foundation for it, determined, if possible, to take measures for arresting Colonel Willamette

> behaved, as Henry Willamette had been, would not sible that Willamette, with all his advantages might delight.

duties generally as a landed proprietor, that he would his notion was that if Henry Willamette was laboring into a deep slumber. have no time to brood over the unsatisfactory past or under the effects of an unrequitted attachment, his

train for Liverpool, and proceeded there direct. He He was a widewer, whose walls, the books, on the backs of which the firelight thought it very likely that Wilbur Hoyt might be in beauty, liveliness, and accomplishments had already danced so lovingly, were all old, well-remembered London, but he would not wait to see him or any other obtained for her the pseudonym of "Belle Barlow" in friends. Presently, on looking up, he saw gliding toof his friends. The one sad experience by which his those fashionable circles of which she was a distin- wards him, whence it came he knew not, a strange,

which he stood to Minnie Adams, the recent marriage average amount of fortune, which they had acquired, ghastly pale, and very, very sorrowful. pied. The General, who, as an old soldier, had not mournful tones: The Cunard steamer" Cuba" was to sail for New York | had much opportunity of money-making, did not re-

the sight of his name on the passenger list, and greeted | It was his hope that one to be so nearly allied to him with a hearty welcome when he stepped on board him, and to whom he looked as a transmitter of his and not a little disappointed when in place of the merely a living representative of the powers of shouldy. bright, genial, jovial man of the world who had sailed Henry Willamette was the descendant of an old Knickhad won military rank and social distinction. There was no one in the entire list of young men of the day whose alliance could be more desirable; and the Gen- room I came in here." eral determined to leave nothing undone towards bringing about a match between his daughter and Col- bling hands.

Nor was Belle Barlow at all disinclined to accept the fate which her doting father plotted for her. She had been an outrageous firt, as all the manceuvering mothers and other pretty girls who, during the past three seasons, had frequented the rocks at Newport or the promenades at Saratoga, were ready and willing to testify.

She was a bright, brilliant girl, an excellent dancer, and full of that smart, small talk and social repartee. in the use of which the American ladies so far exceed their English cousins. She could be tender, too, and almost sentimental on occasions; she had a good and could make herself, if she chose, agreeable to any ceipt of this. style of man.

But Belle Barlow was somewhat tired of the eternal r make the conservation countries and the fallers, was dor, the constitution to present the and was duly mated was a different thing.

She by no means proposed to give up the enjoyments | him." of life. No, she would apply herself to them with keener zest when she had taken rank as a married woman. A husband was in her eyes a necessity for every girl who had been a certain number of seasons before the world; and as her father had more than once mentioned to her his desire that she should show herself willing to receive any attentions which Colonel Willamette might make, she acted like a dutitul daughter, and consented. Nay, more, pleased with the Colonel's per-York he was a constant attendant, and rumors of his sonal appearance and proud of the distinguished character. varying success at play, and of the large amounts which | ter which she had heard given to him in all quarters,

He thought that he would try Paris for a while. In he always staked found their way into some of the less | Belle Barlow rather laid herself open to attract his ad miration and bring him a captive to her side.

And Henry Williamette, what was his feeling in the matter? Was the memory of that old love which he had cherished so long and so tondly, and for which he had borne so much, still strong enough to guard him from temptation, or did he suffer himself to succumb to the fascination of the beautiful girl, who showed

Truth to tell, the life which the colonel had been lead. ing of late seemed some what to have impaired that keen sense of right and wrong, which was at one time his most he might make, a new idea took possession of him.

Why should he pine away longer in playing the despairing lover to one who had so decidedly rejected him.

The delusive demon of pique and slighted hopes had possession of Henry Willamette at that moment, and under its influence he might have fallen beyond the General Barlow was a shrewd old man, with plenty of possibility of recovery, but for an incident which oc-

One night, or rather early one morning, after a rand And indeed, was this to be the end of it all? Minnie suddenly have lapsed from the paths of propriety, with- ball, at the close of which he had escorted Miss Barlow to ber home, he returned to his rooms in the hotel, and the apple of his eye, had refused to listen to his General's experience led him to look for in either the putting on his dressing-down, sat down before the fire

He had not yet proposed to Miss Barlow; but during a sentence, as it had been borne by hundreds of not for the vulgar sake of gain that whole evening he had found her so charming that worthier fellows; but if, in awarding to another the excitement of play; but he was entirely ignorant of he had almost made up his mind to pay her a formal position which he so much desired, Miss Minnie, in her | the young man's inner life, and thought it unlikely | call, and ask her hand on the morrow. Never before girlish simplicity, had fallen into a trap-if the man that one so good-looking and agreeable should have had he seen her look so lovely, he thought. As he lay whom she had honored by her preference proved to be suffered in his experience of the fair sex. Neverthe- back in his chair, lazily putting at his chair, the recolunworthy of her, proved to be such a dissolute vaga- less, the old veterun, who could never have been a lection of her brilliant eyes, sparkling with a thousand bond as common goasip represented him, then Henry | handsome man, recollected how well he had been treated | enchantments and provocations, and the low, tremu-Willamette knew that the blow would fall on him with | by the ladies in his early days, and having a large faith | lone tone in which she had responded to his whispered far less severity than on her, whom he would have in the utter capriciousness of women, thought it pos- work of compliment, filled him with soft, sensuous

Writhing under the torture of these reflections, the have been attacked with some symptoms of the univerhim; once more he seemed to perceive the subtle perhome. Once arrived there, he would, he thought, In such a case, according to the old general's idea, fume peculiar to herself; once more he felt her warm throw himself with such zeal and energy into the task | there was nothing like a change of subject-"one nail | breath on his face. He closed his eyes, the better to of remodeling his paternal domain, and fulfilling his drives out another;" to use his homely phrase; and realize the creation of his lancy, and immediately sunk

Then there came to him a dream. He thought he recovery would be most easily effected by giving him a was at home at Crow Nest on the Hudson, lying in the library in his favorite position, stretched at his length arriving in London early in the morning, caught the Nor was the General quite unselfish in this matter. before the huge log-fire; the family pictures on the vapory figure which, bit by bit, assimilated into huhis heart to allow him to make it a topic of conversa- Miss Barlow had plenty of suitors; but they were man shape, and took upon itself the likeness of Minnie tion even with such an intimate friend as Hoyt; and not precisely of a type which was pleasing to her Adams. Her head was bowed; but as the firelight with the others, who were ignorant of the relations in father. They were mostly young men, possessing an played upon her face, he saw that the expression was

He would have spoken to her, but she raised her hand, and shaking her head despairingly, said in

"You to desert me, too! Were not your last words. on our parting, that whenever I wanted you, you would be near me?' How have you kept that promeise? God knows your aid is wanted now!"

Then she taded from his sight. Henry Willamette sprang to his feet. It was broad the next morning. But they were greatly astonished family honors, should be a man of some birth; not daylight, and by his side was standing his servant, with a letter in his han l.

"It has just come from the ship, sir," he said: "it was brought over by the purser, and is marked 'speci.l' and 'immediate," so I thought I would run the risk of rousing you, and not finding you in your bed.

The colonel took the letter, and opened it with trem-

It was from Wiltur Hoyt, and contained but a few lines. They ran thus:

"MY DEAR HENRY:-The rum or runs through Loudon, that Sir Frederick Randall-you know who I mean only too well-has taken to drink, and under its jufluence, is treating his wife shamefully. I would spare you details, but it is said that on a recent occasion be forgot himself so far as to assault her. I have just heard from Mrs. Moretan, whose information is undoubted, though obtained in a very curious way, that Lady Randall has been removed from her hashand'e house, and that there is no chance of them ever condug together again. Knowing you, as I do, I shall not be stock of poetical reading, which she used judiciously; surprised to see you in London shortly a ter the re-Yours,

Colonel Willamette read the last paragraph a see 1

at least, her position of unmarried girl was concerned: | "You judge me rightly, Wilbur, old friend," said what she would do when she had changed her condition he. "This fits well with my dream-my place is by her side; but first I must demand a settlement mom

The next day Colonel Willamette sailed for Europe.

#### CHAPTER XVII.

#### THE MASKED BALL,

THE statement which Wilbur Hoyt had made in his letter to his friend, Colonel Willamette, that Lady Randall had lett her husband's house, was substantially

So soon as the acute portion of Minnie's illuess was

ollection of the outrage to which she had been sub- outburst of passion." one who had treated her with such brutality.

mature, that in this tearing away of the vail from before be sorry for what they had done, but he, never! You, tunately bears, should be reduced to the old state of her eyes, in this shattering of the idol which she had | do not know him!' hitherto so fondly worshiped, her feelings underwent an entire revolution. The yielding softness with which is true, I do not know him !" she had hitherto borne her husband's neglect and objurgations, was changed into hard, implacable determination; the fond, clinging love, amounting almost to worship, with which she had regarded him, became their lives? What was Sir Frederick Randall doing? a positive loathing, exhibited so strangely, that the kindly watchers by her bedside found it advisable, as and more dissipation into the twenty-four hours. far as possible, to avoid all mention of his name or any | After recovering from the fainting fit into which he allusion to him.

attention, that first discovered this alteration in the once removed to a neighboring hotel. stat : of affairs; it was to Kitty that Lady Randall clung as to an elder sister, never satisfied when she was out to suppose that a bully must necessarily be a coward; sociations with it are mournful; she intends retiring of her presence, never so happy as when she lay with and though Sir Frederick Randall was unmanly enough, her own hand locked in Kitty's, looking up, with as we have seen, to insult his wife and even to strike will continue to receive any allowance from Mr. Adams streaming eyes, into her sweet sympathetic face. her, he had but little physical fear.

Nor was this sympathy one-sided. Although Kitty. He had confronted death before now, in the huntinghad first undertaken the place which Dr. Travers field or within twelve paces of an opponents pistol- own way. By the way, there are a lot of my things urged upon her, from a mere sense of duty, and with a | barrel, but in each of these cases the danger that I here that I must have, you know." certain repugnance at the idea of being brought into ened him, and which he met without blanching, was contact with one who, however innocently, had been something which he could understand. Not so, this of the house which Lady Randall cares about taking the actual cause of the attempt which her husband strange, mysterious presence, this haunting spirit, with her-alist will be made of these, and all the rest bad made upon her life, and who had supplanted her which, at times, he was disposed to believe was but of the furniture will be left for you. In anticipation of in his love, it was impossible for her, with her sweet the mere result of his own guilty conscience, and, at your compliance with this proposal, Mr. Adams desires womanly feeling, long to remain unmoved by the help- other times, regarded as a supernatural visitant. lessness of the pretty creature lying there before her. He would not stay in the house on the chance of found who is ready to take it, and to pay you a price for in the helance between life and death, or obdurate to meeting it again; of that he was determined. The many of the fittings, if he can obtain possession within the caresses and attention which, as soon as she became I house, too, now was hideously dull and dreary, the air | the next six weeks." conscious, Minnie lavished upon her.

Tween the two, the key-note was often struck which who crept about with husbed footsteps and solemn Would cause Kitty's nerves to tingle, and so upset her | faces.

the moment, to reply.

"I have been wondering where you came from," said without being observed. So to the hotel he went. Minnie to her on the second morning of her convales- Once settled in his new quarters, he gave himself up cen e; "you seem to have dropped from the skies. It to his wild courses with renewed zest. He found he geemed so strange to me, when I came to myself to find had been mistaken in imagining that his father-in-law you there-you, whom I had never seen before, moving had been at all compromised by the bank and railroad | has left it some days." about so softly and so gracefully, touching me so speculations into which he had entered, or the finansen terly, and attending to my every wish-and yet it cial ruin must have been averted, for the sum which seemed quite natural, too. How did you come here, he was accustomed to receive from Mr. Adams' bankers Mrs. Moreton!"

" I came here at the request of Dr. Travers, who is an pail.

old friend of mine, Lady Randall."

" Oh, do not call me Lady Randall!" said the girl, | more especially where he has the advantage of a title, with a flushing face, "do not address me by that horri- need look far for boon companions. Mrs. (libbs-you are a lady, one can see that in every ling the Jews, and sponging upon everyone he met, was learn to be so wonderfully handy and attentive in a with money in his pocket, who entertained splendidly, sick-room ?"

Kitty, with a sad smile: "but I have had a certain i declared, by a certain set, to be the best fellow alive. amount of experience. I was with Mrs. Travers during | Ot course this certain set were not persons recognized | badly !" a long and serious illness, and it was, doubtless, re- in good society. They were men with queer characters, membering my management of his wife at that time, and women with no characters at all; but they were Lane. that made the doctor ask me to come to you."

watching you, when you thought I was asleep, and I

have come to the conclusion that"-"And that is" --- said Kitty.

-trouble which you have struggled with, and, to a night, Sir Frederick arose, and feeling even more shaky certain extent, conquered, but which has still the and forlorn than was usual for him in the morning. power to throw a dark shadow over your life; there is ; was trying to get down some breakfast when his seryour actions, which tells me that."

"You should not judge by looks," said Kitty, bending down over the bed to hide the tears which were springing to her eyes. "Whatever may have been the trouble of my life, I have gotten over it, thank God I'

"Not so," said Minnic, raising herself in the bed as of business!" well as her feeble strength would permit, and throwing ; her arms round her new-found friend; "these tears prove the contrary. You must not mind my talking to you in this way, for it is not without a purpose. That wedding-ring on your finger shows you to be married, and I feel convinced that your sorrow is akin to minewhat that is, there is no use now in attempting to hide from you."

"Pray do not speak of this," said Kitty, in a trembling voice; "you do not know how you distress me.

"I am right," whispered Minnie, pressing her tightly in her arms. "I only mention the past that I may speak hopefully of the future. So soon as you and Dr. Travers tell me that I can be moved, I shall quit this house, never to return to it. It would be impossible for me, after what has occurred, to remain under the -une roof with-with Sir Frederick Randall, even if he desired. By his conduct, he has released me from my yows of obedience, though I have no idea that he would still consider them binding. I am rich, or at least my father is, and aught he has, is at my command. You I will go away together, and never part for the remainder of our lives-will you promise me that?"

touch ng Minnie's lips, "I will not make you such a what was probably passing within Sir Frederick's romise as that, as it would be useless, and worse than mind, he said, with additional disgust : "She is not ment." usel ss, on my part. Whatever may have been my trials | dead, and in order to prevent any chance of your doin the former portion of my life, I have determined | ing her any further harm in an excess of rage-and tion," to devote what remains of it to doing good to my fel- I tell you that through you she has very nearly lost low-creatures, and not to the consider lion of myself. her life this time-she is determined to live separate Besides," she added, setting her lips tightly and using from you." a strong effort to bring out the words without hesita- "What about the allowance?" said Sir Frederick. tion, "though this is an unfortunate episode, you must "She must not go writing to her father"---at lok upon to huppiness of your married lie as : "You can, I imagine, make yourself easy on that go fally, and if we meet him"---

jected, she felt it impossible to hold any further rela- "You do not know him," whispered Minnie, clinging placed this matter in such a light before her father, tions, or even to remain beneath the same roof with to her; "you do not know what I have suffered up to that you would have had no further help from him; this time-the coldness, the cruelty, the insult, all but, though so young, she is very proud, and she has a It was a curious characteristic in this young girl's culminating in this coward's blow. Other men might

"No," said Kitty, sadly, and with a deep sigh, "that

And while the two women were thus taking sweet counsel and making common cause together, what was happening to him who had been the bitter curse of both

felt on seeing what he imagined to be the ghost of his It was Kitty's bright intelligence, and unwearying murdered wife, he had his portmanteau packed, and at

He was not a coward by nature. It is a great mistake

of sickness pervaded it, no one in it, save Dr. Travers, In the little be side conferences which occurred be- whom he detested, and the people of the household

equanimity as almost to render it impossible for her, He would be better in the hotel, where all was life and bustle, and where he might come in and go out mine. Am I to understand that you agree to these

on the first of every month, continued to be regularly | there :"

No man in London, having plenty of money to spend,

ble name! But you are not a professional nurse, like | Sir Frederick Randall, impecunious and shifty, dodgmovement, in every word you utter. Where did you a very different person from the open-handed baronet

bright and pleasant company in their way, and infin-"And you came at once; how grateful I ought to be litely more amusing to the easy-going baronet then in their society, under the combined excitement of late destroying the remainder of his health.

"And that is, that you have seen some great trouble | One day at noon, after a heavy carouse on the previous angrily, reflected for a minute, and then said :

> "Tell the gentleman I cannot see him." "Oh, yes, you can," said a voice outside: and immediately afterwards Dr. Travers entered the room. "Oh yes, you can; I am sure you will see me ou a matter

> "By what right, sir, do you intrude into my private apartment?" said Sir Frederick, rising in great wrath.

"Is this your private apartment?" said the doctor, very quietly, for the servant was still in the room. "I. was looking for No. 201, occupied by Mr. Russell: but since you are here, Bir Frederick, I am pleased to have the opportunity of calling upon you."

man. "Now, sir, may I ask the reason of this perseen- way; and the sooner the world is through with him tion. You know that I am at your mercy, and have the better for usual. Now go to your room, and put come, I suppose, to insult and triumph over me!"

"I have come for no sucu purpose, Sir Frederick Randall," said the doctor with grave coldness.

"If I had consulted my own feelings, I should never have set eyes on you again, but I come on behalf of friend's appearance, was thinking how stern and grave that unfortunate lady who believes herself to be your wife, and whom I have been professionally at sail: tending."

"She is not dead?" cried Sir Frederick eagerly. He knew that by the terms of his marriage settlement in the event of her death without children the annual

income paid to him would cease.

"No dear," said Kitty, bending down and softly this sudden display of interest. Then guessing at

over, so soon as her senses returned, and with that rec- | ended. Your husband will, most probably, repent his | score," said the doctor. "I tell you candidly, that if Lady Randall had followed my counsel, she would have horror of the idea that you, whose name she unforjugitive mendicity in which she found you." "Sir!" cried Sir Frederick.

"I speak very plainly to you, sir," said the doctor. "because I know you. By your loud talking you will not frighten me-I am not a dueling man, and if I were, there is no code of honor, I believe, to compel me to go out with a person who has been convicted of for-Living at a faster rate than ever, and crowding more gery. Let us go back to the point, if you please."

Sir Frederick frowned and bit his lip. Then he said: "I don't see that we can live much more apart than

we are doing at present."

"Probably not; but Lady Randall intends giving up the house in Park Lane, so far as she is concerned. She has had but little pleasure there, and most of her asinto the country, and the one condition on which you is, that she shall be unmolested by you."

" Very well," said Sir Frederick, "lot her have her

"There are but a very few of the smaller ornaments that the house should be let, and a tenant has been

"Deuced sharp work," growled Sir Frederick.

The doctor looked at him curiously.

"I should scarcely have thought that you would have been inclined to grumble at much harder conditions," he said. " However that is no business of 

"Yes, I suppose so," said Sir Frederick, sulkily. "When will the house be free?"

"It is free now," said the doctor. "Lady Randall

"The deuce she has!" cried Sir Frederick, in astonishment. "Well, then, I may as well move into it, and save my hotel bill. Has she lett any servant

"No one but the old housekeeper."

"()h, well, I will take my man with me and get my meals at the club-I shall be there only a few days, I suppose. I will go up there at once-there is nothing more to be said, I suppose?"

"Nothing," said the doctor, and without another word, he bowed gravely, and quitted the room.

"So I am to be a bachelor," said Sir Frederick to betted and gambled freely, and always paid when he himself, when he was left alone, "with all the freedom " Such things come by nature, I suppose," said lost. The former was cut universally, the latter was and a good deal more money than I ever had beforeconsidering all things, I don't think I have done so

That night he returned to the deserted house in Purk

Two days after this interview, in the evening, a cab to you and to the dear doctor for thinking of you. Do they would have been if you know, as I have been lying here, I have often been better morals. With them, he was a kind of king, and Garden; a gentleman was on the pavement, eagerly scanning the arriving vehicles, and, as the occupant of hours, high play, and deep drinking, he was rapidly the cab stepped to the ground, he reized him by the hand.

"Wilbur!" cried the new-comer, returning his friend's grasp, "this is kind. I scarcely expected to

sen you so soon."

"My dear Henry," said the other, "I received your a certain and subdued sadness in your looks, in all, vant handed him a card. He glanced at it, looked up telegram from Liverpool and determined at once to meet you. Come into the hotel, now, you must be hungry and tired out."

As they reached the hotel, Henry Williamette leaned upon his friend, and said :

"I am not tired overmuch, or hungry either; but if I were starving and dropping with fatigue, I could not rest until I had accomplished my purpose which has brought me here—the purpose of my life!"

"And that is?" -- asked Wilbur Hoyt. "First to punish him; then to succor her."

"I thought those would be your views," said Wilbur Hoyt, quietly; "ant I appland them highly. I am afraid I am not particularly Christian in my ideas on these matters. I look upon this man Randall "Leave the room," said Sir Frederick, turning to the as a kind of skunk, who ought to be put out of the on your evening dress; meanwhile, I will order dinner."

They were sitting at dinner, and Wilbur Hoyt, full of pity for the greaf change which had come over his he looked, when Colonel Willamette, bending forwarl,

"Why did you ask me to put on my evening dress? I hope you have no idea of any gayety in prospect for me? I need scarcely say I am not in the mood."

"I can well understand that, Harry; and yet, I propose to take you to a scene of so-called pleasure. There "No" said the doctor, for a moment taken aback by is a great masquerade to-night at Covent Garden Theater, and I have tickets and dominos for us two."

"I must decline, Wilbur; it would give me no amuse-

"Probably not; but it will give you some occupa-

"()ccupation at a masquerade! What do you mean?" "Exactly what I say. This is just the place where we shall be likely to meet a certain scoundrel, whom you have crossed the Atlantic in search of."

"Ah," said Willamette, with a start, "then I shall

ter?

"Do you doubt it "

some accident, of the moment."

"I understand perfectly. In such a jostling crowd

as that, it will not be difficult to manage."

strolled into the theater, which, lighted up and beautifully decorated with floral wreaths, presented a very priests retired to a small box on the grand tier, which Wilbur Hoyt had secured, and watched the proceed- fact is, that that gentleman is her brother." 111188.

Therein they remained for one or two hours-Hoyt sufficiently amused in watching the vagaries of the to quarrel with you." crowd; Colonel Williamette constantly peering round him with eager, strained gaze, apparently in search of

some one who did not arrive. on the arm, and Wilbur Hoyt knew in a moment that

the man was there.

dancers and promenaders.

"He is there," said Colonel Willamette, bending down, and following the direction indicated. Wilbur Hoyt saw the man with flushed face and brilliant eyes, Join Colonel Willamette. whom he recognized as Sir Frederick Randall. A female in a rose-colored domino was on his arm.

stairs. Fate seemed to favor them, for, as they had nearly

"Come," said Willamette; and they descended the

arrived at the foot of the grand stair use, they were jostled against his companion who were ascending. The Barenet looked up angrily. "Take care where you are coming to, sir !" he said,

looking fiercely at Willamette; "and don't push against this lady !" "I am not in the habit of hurting women by push-

ing or striking them, Sir Frederick Randall," said the colonel, looking straigut in his face. Sir Frederick Randall had been drinking heavily, and

his blood was up. "What do you mean by that, you cursed scoundrel?"

he said.

Then, bending towards his opponent, and whispering conduct towards her. in his ear, he said: " I will await you here for the next ten minutes l'1

panion.

Ten minutes afterwards, Colonel Willamette rejoined Wilbur Hoyt in the box.

"He is all right, ne said, handing him a card.

"Here is the name of the man who will act for him: you will find him in the supper room at table number train to-morrow morning, cross over at once, and fight on Calais sands."

#### CHAPTER XVIII.

### THE AVENGER.

THE nostile meeting between Colonel Willamette and Sir Frederick Randall, of which the former had spoken so lightly, had not been arranged with as little difficulty as the colonel made it appear in his conversation with his friend, Wilbur Hoyt. Not that Sir Frederick was any less ready to quarrel, or even to push the quarrel to an extremity, than this would-be antagonist; but it is probably more difficult to arrange for a duel in England than any other country in the world, and this urises from the fact that the few personal encounters of late years have been things to be laughed at rather than wept over, and that a considerable amount of ridicule is attached to the mere idea of a duel.

Sir Frederick Randall, who was, like most men, without any sense of humor, keenly susceptible to the thought of being ridiculed, was equally susceptible to the punctillio of his rank. His moral character might be as bad as people said it was, but he had the dignity or his position to uphold, and it would be impossible. he felt, for him to go out with some unknown man whose social status no one could guarantee.

Moreover, another tatal source of inconvenience was to be found in the rose-colored domino hanging on his arm. This lady had recently made the acquaintance of Sir Frederick, who had taken a great fancy to her, and finding that he was rich, unsparing in his presents, and lavish in his hospitality, she naturally did not desire the occurrence of anything which might threaten to put an end to their intimacy.

And she was wonderfully quick and observant. By many women the rapid, bristling conversation exchanged between the two men would not have been observed, or if observed, would not have been comprehended.

Hortense Carachon was a Frenchwoman who, for the past five years of her life, had been known as one of the wittiest, most audacious actresses on the Parisian | We can leave all preliminaries to them." stage, and who had been the cause of many desperate quarrels among the hot-headed youths of that gay metropolis, so that although she understood but few words of the English language, her quick intellect, experience, and knowledge of pantomime enabled her at once to perceive what was the purport of the discussion.

the crowd, on their arrival at the top of the staircase, his way towards his box, when he was met by a tall, she turned to him, and speaking rapidly in French, bearded man, who, in a loud voice, expressed his detold him that she had followed what he had said to the light at finding him.

gard, to proceed further in the matter.

must be an insult arising out of some chance word, mind, so he turned to his companion with a look of came."

surprise and a half-laugh, and said: "You fancy yourself quite able to understand English,

When dinner was concluded the two gentlemen American, and it was in that language that that gentleman just now addressed me. His manner is short and brusque, I allow, but it is manuer and nothing more. testive appearance. It was early as yet, and there were | You will recollect that the vicomite who introduced me but comparatively few persons present, so that the two to you, told you I had married an American lady-you see I know he told you every thing about me-and the

"The more reason that what I say is true," responded Hortense, "and that he should try to find occasion

"There is no question of quarreling at all," said Sir Frederick. "I have, as you know, determined upon separating from my wife, and her brother has come At last be sprang to his feet and touched his friend, over with a view of making final arrangements. I must devote the next day or two to him and my lawyers, and in a week's time the affair will be fluished. Here we The stalls and pit had been boarded over, and the are, at the door of our box; let me ask you to excuse space thus covered was filled with a seething mass of me for five minutes; you will find several friends there, and at the end of that time I will rejoin you."

> So saying, and having seen his fair companion safely within the box, Sir Fredericl, bowed and hurried to re-

> He found the colonel stamping up and down the corridor. The usual coolness of the English baronet, who had by this time sobered down from the debauch of his dinner, formed a marked contrast with the passionate impatience of the American,

with special courtesy, "to receive your apology for the double insult you have placed upon me-first, by rudely pushing against my companion, and secondly, by the offensive nature of your words."

"You had better learn then, at once," said Colonel | where?" Willamette, "that you are expecting what you never will receive. I am fully prepared to uphold both my actions and my words."

in a lady's presence," said the colonel, with a bow. lation of Minnie's, determined to punish him for his where to meet me."

shock. Was the time really come when he was to more to be said?" Sir Frederick nodded, and disappeared with his com- answer for all his misdeeds? Was this man so suddenly appearing before him, so desperately intent on the purpose which possessed him, the destined instrument of his punishment?

In that moment Sir Frederick Randall lost his self- | disappeared in the crowd. control; a teeling akin to that which crept over him when he saw, as he imagined, the ghost of his murtour. Arrange that we may leave by the seven o'clock | dered wife, seemed again to take possession of him; furious determination.

one"-

"I will give you any explanation you choose at the "but in no other way."

"I do not see," said Sir Frederick Randall, slowly, and regarding the colonel with hauteur, "that as yet, I should be justified in giving you the satisfaction which you seek. My rank and position in society are | water will make another man of me." well defined; but what of yours?"

"I am an American gentleman-a colonel in the

"Everybody is a colonel in the army in America," said Sir Frederick, with a sneer.

"Your sarcasm, sir, leaves me unharmed," said Colonel Willamette. "I hold a commission in the regular army of the United States. I have served not without distinction, I may say, in the recent war. You can make inquiry for yourself. My name is Henry Willametto, and"---

"How should I know you to be the person you represent yourself?" asked Sir Frederick.

"I can refer you to the American Legation," said Henry Willamette, excitedly: "but that would take up too much time for the business I have in hand. My most intimate personal friend is Mr. Wilbur Hoyt, who, as owner of the 'Columbia,' and a member of the Royal Yacht Squadron, at Cowes, is well known in the best English society."

Sir Fredericd Randall bowed. "I am acquainted with Mr. Hoyt's name, though I have never had the pleasure of meeting him," he said.

"Mr. Hoyt will act for me in this matter. That, I presume, is sufficient reference," said Willamette.

"Quite," said Sir Frederick, penciling on a card. "This is the address of my friend, Major Murdoch. He is at this ball, I know. I will make it my business to hunt him up, and send him to the Army and Navy Club, where, in an hour's time, Mr. Hoyt will find him.

"All minor preliminaries," said the colonel, "but we may ourselves agree as to the time and place. The time, to-morrow; the place, Calais sands."

"You are somewhat peremptory, sir, in your demands, but I have no objections to offer, so let it be:" and, with a grave bow, he retired.

On leaving the American gentleman, with whom he Accordingly, when she and Sir Frederick were free of had so strange a rencontre, Sir Frederick was making

"Of course you will be with me through the mat- stranger, and that she forbade him, if he valued her re- | "Just sent to look for you, my dear Frederick," he said. "Hortense is in a great state of mind. Says: It was an old boast of Sir Frederick Randall's that he she overheard a row between you and some stranger, "No, honestly I do not; but understand, Wilbur, never permitted himself to be taken aback or allowed and that there is sure to be murder. I told her her name must never be mentioned. The provocation his face to show the emotions passing through his it was all stuff, but she would not be pacified until I

"There is some foundation for what she says, Murdoch," said the barouet; "and I was just now seeking Hortense, but you are evidently unanquainted with for you. As I was walking with Hortense, I was insulted by a man, who turns out to be an American colonel. I thought at first, he had pushed against me by accident, but it proved, afterwards, to be an insult given with a manifest purpose, and that purpose to provoke me to a meeting "

"Indeed!" said the major. "What is his object? Did you ever do hin: a bad turn?"

"His object he keeps to himself, but I have a suspicion of it. However, that is neither here nor there."

"Yes, but who is the man?" cried the major. "You cannot go out with every fellow!"

"This is a gentleman," said Sir Frederick Randall, raising his hat. "He has named as his friend, Mr. Wilbur Hoyt."

"I know," interrupted the major; "good-tempered, hospitable Yankee; man who owns the 'Columbia.' Saw him at the Cowes ball, last August-very decent sort of a fellow-for a Yankee."

"That is the man," said Sir Frederick. "I have told. this gentleman, whose name is Colonel Willamette. that Mr. Hoyt will find you at the 'Rag' in an hour's time-you had better go there and prepare for him."

"All right," said the major, "and you get home to bed. I will just step round to Winton's and tell him toprepare Hortense and the rest of them for your abscence. Go home and get a few hours' rest; you are a "I am here, sir," said Sir Frederick, lifting his hat pretty cool hand in these matters, I know by experience; but you have been knocking about a good deal lately, and keeping late hours, and lifting your elbow too much; your nerves are a little unstrung-by the way, did this Yankee say anything about when and

"He was urgent for both," said Sir Frederick. "To-

morrow on Calais sands."

"Calais!" cried the major. "What a nuisance! that Sir Frederick looked at him curiously. He saw at | confounded channel passage always upsets a man, and once that the insult had been premeditated-the duel | renders his shooting hand unsteady. However, one determined on. For a moment he wondered whether comfort, you are a good sailor. Now good-night. I will what he had merely given as an excuse to Hortense was come on to Park Lane as soon as I have seen Mr. Hoyt. "A gentleman, I believe, neither swears nor quarrels really the case; whether this man was really some re- and leave a note with your man, Foster, telling you

The major was moving away, but Sir Frederick called A strange thrill ran through him like an electric after him, "Stay; wait a minute-is there nothing

> "Nothing-nothing, my good fellow," said the major, hastily. "We are tolerably pressed for time as it isgood-night:" and he hurried away.

Sir Frederick remained looking after him until he

"Murdoch is right, I suppose," he muttered to himself. "I had better go home and get what rest I can,

and yet I seem to have the strangest repulsion to going but he quickly recovered himself, and setting his teeth to that house—the strangest desire to do anything, no tightly together, turned upon his adversary with matter, what, to fill up the time and keep me away from it. If I go through this affair well, I will change my whole "Let it be, then, as you say, sir," he said. "I too, style of life-cut this never-ending round of dissipaam fully prepared to resist any attempt at being tion, and seek for rest, and health, and variety on the bullied or coerced. You have used language to me for American prairies, or the Norwegian flords. If I get which I demand an explanation-you refuse to give safely through this-what is this strange presentiment that seems to hang so gloomily over me? I have been face to face with death before now, and never felt this end of my pistol-barrel," said Colonel Willamette; strange sinking of the heart—this sense of an impending fatality which oppresses me now-I am out of tone altogether, and as nervous as a girl. A course of German baths, and then a three months' camping out in the fresh air, with plenty of exercise, and nothing but fresh

He yawned as he spoke, and pulling himself together with a mighty effort, strolled out of the theater. The usual crowd of roughs, link-boys, and hangers-on, was collected round the doors, and one of them ran for a

Sir Frederick gave him a smail fee for his trouble, and was stepping into the vehicle, when he suddenly drew back.

"What's that?" he cried, pointing into the corner of the carriage; "who is sitting there?" The linkman put in his head and looked round the

cab. On withdrawing it, he said: "I don't see any thing-what do you mean?"

"It is gone now," said Sir Frederick, after a hasty glance. "Stand aside, let me get in." The linkman closed the door upon him, and as the

cab drove on, turned to his mates, and said: "That cove's off his head. I thought he'd got the delirium tremens, or something of that sort. Blest if

I didn't think by his face he had seen a ghost in the carriage; and there was nothing there, not even Joe's nose-bag."

Sir Frederick Randall threw himself back in the cab, and pressed his hands upon his eyes. What was the matter with him? Was he going to have a fit or a paralytic stroke? Unquestionably, he had seen something -some undefined shape--lying there in the vehicle: but on mentioning it, he had only exposed himself to the ridicule of the bystanders; yet, even at that moment, he was half fearful of looking towards the corner of the vehicle where he had seen the figure.

All right now; nothing there: he was a little unstrung, that was all; but he could set that right in a moment with a glass of brandy. He recollected that in a few minutes the cab must pass by one of his clubs, and as they passed the door, he stopped the driver and descended.

The hall porter was dozing in his easy-chair as the baronet brushed past him, but he roused at the footsteps, and stared at the visitor with an eager gaze, very different from his usual respectful manner.

Sir Frederick noticed it. "What the deuce are you looking at, John?" he asked.

"Nothing, Sir Frederick," replied the man; "having a little doze, Sir Frederick-woke up suddenly, that's all."

Sir Frederick passed into the billiard-room, and called for a glass of brandy. There were only a few men there, just finishing a game of pool. He knew none of them, but thought they seemed to eye him curiously, so he tossed off his liquor and withdrew.

The generous spirit renewed the heart within him; as he passed out of the door the hall porter noticed the

chauge in his face.

"Looks like himself again, now," he muttered. "Ruining himself by late hours-what the devil people sit up late for, when they are not obliged to, for their own pleasure, I never could understand."

No shadowy figure in the cab now. With his breast | disappointment after each inspection. aglow, Sir Frederick does not even throw a glance before him, but bids the cabman to drive on to Park

Lane and jumps into the vehicle.

his anticipations are now roseate-hued. He shall shoot this man who has insulted him; he feels that! Not kill him, but merely sufficiently disable him to pre- pal does not keep his time?" said Wilbur Hoyt; excit. English gentleman for sometime to come.

"What could have made the man, a total stranger, anxious to pick a quarrel with me, unless indeed, he do you, Wilbur?" were a relative, or a relative of Lady Randall's or perhaps a former lover?" Sir Frederick smiled grimly | able to a degree. There is yet five minutes before the to himself, as that idea came into his mind. "If I thought that were the cause," he said, "I would cer- in an appearance. Meanwhile, control yourself, I beg. tainly kill him! I have no particular love for milady, Your excitable manner is attracting the attention of murder of Sir Frederick Randall was only remembered but if I did not make an example of the first man who | everybody present-passengers, porters, and all." tries to bully me for her sake, there is no knowing how many more I may have to deal with."

"Home at last!" Not even a policeman to be seen of this acoundrel." in the long perspective of the leserted street, not a foot ing wheels long after the vehicle is out of sight.

For he does not go in on the instant, but stands on the doorstep, his hand in his pocket searching for his greeted him courteously. key, his thoughts wandering. Something of the old

the hall, and closes the door behind him. packages of things which he has selected from among that he, having no one to call him, has overslept him. So that the coroner's jury, the furniture and ornaments, and which he is going self. However, I have sent up my servant to tell Sir after a very short deliberation, returned a verdict in to send to the store-house. It is quite dark and Sir Frederick to hurry down here, and expect him at accordance with the evidence, and the subject of its Frederick stumbles against these packages, as he once." gropes his way towards the marble slab on which Foster, the valet, is in the habit of leaving a candle jumped hastily out, and looked round him. and matches for his master.

had given Foster leave to go into the country for two | Then the man advanced, and touching his hat, drew | Richard Phillimore ! or three days to see his relations. The valet will not | the major on one side. be there, then, when Major Murdoch comes the next morning, and he, Sir Frederick, will have to be roused said Colonel Williamette to his friend; "he has sent up to near the message which the Major brings.

Angry at his own forgetfulness, the baronet cautiously feels his way through the hall and along the broad passage opposite, at the end of which is the room in which he has slept since his return from the hotel. There are matches there, he knows; knows, too, where to lay his hand upon them.

then, leaning forward, strive to peer into the darkness beyond? Wuy does he turn his head aside, and listen eagerly? Can it be real, that sound of hard and regular breathing, or is it merely his imagination?

Another instant and he stepped into the room; the Willamette." matches are there, as he expected, on the mantle-shelf, and he has no difficulty in striking a light. As the gas | colonel. flares up, he looks quickly round him.

Nothing out of place—all as he left it. And yet this strange, nervous feeling continued.

He draws his breath thickly, and glances stealthily around him.

Look at the bed. It is made of mahogany, in the French fashion, broad and heavy, and there is no space | tive for the deed?" asked Wilbur Hoyt. between it and the ground for a man to hide. Not so | "At present none; but the discovery has only just | the wardrobe, in the far corner! Its deep rocesses been made, and all is now in confusion. Of course, our would afford a splendid place for concealment-and its | intended business is at an end. You will excuse me, | heavy doors stand an inch or two open; he may as gentlemen; I must see what use I can be in Park well close and turn the key in them; he will feel safer | Lane." then.

wardrobe doors fly open, and something-he knows | he station and drove rapidly away.

not what-springs out!

he now makes out to be a man) kneeling on his chest, buried in thought. with one hand pressing tightly on his throat, and the "This is an unexpected and a sad ending, Henry," who had spoken to him turned to her friend: other pulling at a rope by which his arms are lassoed he said, taking the colonel's arm; "but the result is "We could not do otherwise, dear," she said; "and, and bound.

to speak. leaving him? No, he feels a hot breath in his face, he

hears a deep voice in his ear. And this is what it says: "Die, dog! die! Here you lie, helpless and hopeless -no one to hear your cry-no one to lend you aid. Your hour has come, Frederick Randall! Do you know whose knees are on your chest-whose grap is at your | too horrible, and I cannot get it out of my mind." throat? Dick Phillimore's-Dick Phillimore, whom | "I can understand the feeling," said Wilbur Hoyt. you insulted and struck, who has owed months of mad- "It will be a horrible shock to Lady Randall, but the ness and misery to your brutality, now has you in his | thought that she is now free should bring its consolapower, and avenges himself and Kitty Moreton at the tion to her and to other people."

same time !"

The old housekeeper rapped at her master's door next morning, and, after waiting some time without London, and was the general topic of conversation at getting an answer, entered the room.

The shutters were closed, but the gas was still burn- ! The deceased baronet was known in all sorts of horribly discolored.

#### CHAPTER XIX.

#### AT LAST.

Ar a little after seven the following morning in the midst of a cold, half frozen rain, which was slowly fall- motive by which the perpetrator of the crime had been ing three gentlemen were walking up and down out- actuated. side the Charing Cross Railway station. Two of them were together, the third alone, but all eagerly scrutinized the occupants of the cabs which were driving up in quick succession, and all turned away in apparent

Suddenly one of the two who were patrolling together

laid his hand on his companion's arm.

"It is Major Murdoch, I am certain of it," he said. proceedings. His train of thought has changed very much, and "I caught a glimpse of his face just now as he passed. and recognized him at once-he at least is punctual." "What is the good of this punctuality if his princi-

vent the possibility of his hectering over or bullying edly. "It is the other man I want to see this one is body, and who declared that the manner in which the merely an accessory."

"You do not think Sir Frederick Randall is shirking, of another person.

"My dear Henry," said Wilbur Hoyt, "you are irrittrain starts, and I have no doubt Sir Frederick will put

"I cannot help it," said Colonel Willamette, "when | About a week after the murder, and while town and

"Yes, yes," interrupted Wilbur Hoyt; "but there is morning to his work, saw something huddled up by fall on the ear. As Sir Frederick slams tue door of no necessity for taking all the world into your count the side of a barn. the cab on quitting it, the noise re-echoes among the dence. Just wait here an instant while I step up to the surrounding buildings, and he hears the rell of depart- major and, see what he has to say about his friend's de- dead body of a man, horribly emaciated and thinly lay."

"You and your friend, who is, I presume, Colonel | trom exposure to the cold. feeling of horror has come upon him again, but he | Willamette, are doubtless surprised at Sir Frederick | The case was rather an awkward one, occurring in a strives against it. He finds the key, lets himself into Randall's non-appearance. I was at his house after country which boasts of its civilization; but, fortuleaving you last night, but could make no one hear, so nately, the dead man was not a resident of the neigh-The hall strikes cold and chilly. It is lumbered with I imagined it not unlikely that his valet is absent, and borhood; he had come from distant parts, and nothing

A cab came tearing up as the major spoke, and a man | grave.

"This man Randall is a coward, after all, I believe." some excuse by his servant. Do you see how annoyed the major looks?"

tience is quite out of place. Besides, that is not an expression of annoyance on Major Murdoch's face, it I take it rightly; it is something else."

As he finished speaking, Major Murdoch advanced Why does no pause, on reflection, half draw back, and | towards him. He was very grave, and his head was bowed on his breast.

"My servant brings me very serious news, gentle- favorite resort of pleasure-seekers, the little island of men," he said, in a low voice. "My poor friend, Sir Nanenwerth. Frederick Randall, is beyond your vengeance, Colonel

"Good Heavens! What do you mean?" cried the

doubt that he has been foully murdered."

horrible!" he cried.

"Is there no trace of the assassin? Is there no mo- | he is all bows and shoulder shrugs.

The major ruised his hat, and bowing courteously. He advances for this purpose, when suddenly the jumped into the cab which had brought his servant to

When the vehicle disappeared, Wilbur Hoyt, who had In an instant he is on his back, the something (which | been looking after it, turned, and found his friend

the same as if the object of your mission had been ac- as he takes you for an English woman, it will serve to He would cry aloud, but the grip at his throat is too complished. Sir Frederick Randall is dead, and his impress him somewhat favorably, and do away with

blood on your head." The suffocation becomes terrible. Are his senses "That is true," said Colonel Willamette, "but I was "I suppose you are right, Kitty," said her companprepared to take that risk upon myself. The image of ion; "but it does seem hard that our little bit of a rothis man, falling by my bullet, has been before me mantic trip should be spoiled by the introduction of more than once, as you will easily believe, and was two prosaic Englishmen, who will say 'yes' and 'ah'

The news that Sir Frederick Randall had been found murdered in his own house, spread like wildfire through the clubs, and in all society.

ing; and the first thing that struck her sight was the circles; in some, intimately, in others, by sight and by dead body of Sir Frederick, curled upon the floor, with repute; and many and various were the comments his arms lashed to his sides by a rope, and the race made upon him and his career, which had ended so horribly. Of course every exertion was made to trace the murderer, and to ascribe some cause for the murder, but in this last particular, the police were entirely in fault.

Sir Frederick's watch and purse were found in his pockets; not a single article of value was missing from the room, and it was evident that robbery was not the

That the deceased had been killed out of revenge, seemed equally unlikely. He was known to live in a loose dissipated set, but of late his transactions of play had been much more moderate than formerly, and had been marked by none of those wild outbursts of passion, which in earlier times, when the sums for which he gambled were really an object to him, characterized his

The fact that Sir Frederick had sent away his valet for a few days' holiday, at first generated an idea that he had committed suicide, but this notion was dispelled by the testimony of those who first found the arms were lashed to the sides, must have been the work

So the popular excitement ran through its usual phase. The Park Lane mystery, as it was called, was the favorite topic of the newspapers for some days; the police were alternately praised and builted in the press: finally some other subject of nuterest arose, and the by those who had a direct interest in it.

I think of what that poor girl has suffered at the hands | country were still ringing with its details, a laborer on a farm, within twenty miles of Loudon, going at early

Going to it, and turning it over, he found it to be the clad. On its being carried to the dead-house and exam-Major Murdoch recognized Mr. Hoyt at once and ined by the parish surgeon, that functionary declared that death had ensued from want of nourishment, and

investigation was speedily hurried into a pauper's

So there was none to know that that wretched rem-"Here, Willis," cried the major, "what the devil is nant of mortality, over which the officiating clergyman Here is the slab, but the candle is not there, nor are | the matter with the fellow," he added in an under- of the ceremony cantered through a decoction of the the matches! Then Sir Frederick recollects that he tone. "He looks as white as a ghost."

Winter has passed away, and spring is fast turning into summer; the landlord of the little inn at Rolandsuck on the Rhine is in expectation of a swarm of tour-"Pray be quiet, Henry." said Wilbur: "your impa- ists, coming to inspect that lovely neighborhood, and is making preparations to receive them by painting his hotel and reorganizing his stock of horses, carriages, mules, and boats.

With the latter, however, he is somewhat behindhand, and there is only one craft—and that a sufficiently crazy one-to ply between the mainland and that

For this boat, even at so early a season, there is a strong demand; and the landlord is forced to go inperson to wait upon two ladies who have already engaged it, and entreat them to receive an addition to "He was found, half an hour ago, in his dressing- their party. The landlord finds the ladies ready dressed room dead, and from all the evidences, there is no for the excursion, and remarks, as he has indeed remarked before, being an observant man, that they are Colonel Willamette staggered back. "This is too young and good-looking.

These facts did not render the host less polite, and

The honorable ladies have engaged the boat; that there is no controverting; would they object to the presence of two gentlemen-most honorable gentlemen. and from their own country, England-who wished to make the excursion, and who are pressed for time?

The smaller and slighter of the two ladies looks at her companion, and makes a little grimace expressive of discontent; but after a whispered colloquy between them, the other lady turns to the landlord, and signifies their permission.

After the landlord has expressed his gratitude for their condescension, and taken his departure, the lady

tight-growing tighter, too, at each attempt he makes | wife is avenged without your having the sin of his | the idea that all my country-people are so ill-tempered and reserved."

> contemplated by me with the utmost sincerity; but and 'indeed,' and glance over the convent in which the thought of his falling by the hand of an assassin is | poor Hilda passed her life, with as much apathy and coldness as if they were inspecting a cotton factory in their own gloomy land."

"You certainly are not polite to my countrymen, dear," said Kitty, with a smile; but, perhaps, these two may not prove so terrible as you suppose. At all events, at the distance, their looks are rather in their

favor."

She pointed as she spoke, and Lady Randall-for it saw she-who was looking in the direction indicated was two gentlemen approaching, preceded by the smiling landlord.

something in the walk and movement of one of the looked up at him timidly. figures seemed to attract her attention. She started and looked again; then turning rapidly aside, said to her friend:

Willamette; you have heard me speak of him, and I me then, and I agreed to accept my fate. I have acwould rather not meet him now - cannot we turn cepted it in silence, but it is not the less bitter!"

away ?"

"Both of them are known to both of us," said Kitty, | tinued; who had been following her glance, "but it would be impossible to miss them now without manifest rudeness-they are here?"

"This way, most honorable gentlemen," said the that time came, and I heard nothing from you." chattering landlord, approaching. "Here's the little ship which will take you-and here the most honorable ladies who are to be your accompanists."

As they neared the ladies, the two gentlemen raised "Nor shall it," she exclaimed. "By becoming a their hats; but as soon as Colone. Willamette, who nun, Hilds took an irrevocable step; my misfortunes was the first to look up, perceived Lady Randall, he have not driven me to that."

uttered an exclamation of surprise

and undemonstrative-"quite English," Lady Randall further conversation was carried on in so low a tone, called it afterwards—and almost in silence they took | that the historian found it impossible to record it. their places in the boat, and were ferried across the Nor was the talk of the other people less interesting rushing river.

But when they reached the other side, and were walk- | passed between them, Wilbur Hoyt said: ing in what had been the garden of the convent, without any pre-arrangement they divided into two couples, Lady Randall and Colonel Willamette walking first, and Wilbur Hoyt and Kitty following them at some little distance.

"This is a strange meeting, Lady Randall," said the colonel, striving to speak with a light and unembarrassed air.

'Very strange, indeed," said Lady Randall, looking aside: "but what a beautiful place! There is a legeud

connected with it, is there not?"

"There is," said the colonel, eyeing her sternly. "The brave Roland, a German knight of old family and tried valor, was called away to the Crusades, and left his betrothed Hilda mourning his absence. After some the garden with the other nuns."

dall.

way in which they have been treated by women- opportunely to press my suit!" who have placed their affections on one alone, who can receive the consolation from none other, and who pass their lives solitary and celibate as the poor wretch in the tower youder, mourning over what might have the accident of the ferryboat, you might not have cumstances under which he first made the acquaintance been ?"

- INCOME OF THE RESIDENCE OF BUILDING BUILDING BUILDING

THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE

O HELD METERS OF A STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE STATE OF THE PARTY OF

TO I HEAD TO BEEN THE PROPERTY OF THE POST OFF DOLL

- Port All alliance and a week to be a supposed to the second of the sec

ATT A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE

AND THE PARTY OF T

PRESENTED TO THE THE THE PERSON THE

MALES THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PA

and the second s

She intended to take but a cursory glance; but | He spoke with heat and passion. Lady Randall

"How do you know this?" she asked.

"From bitter experience," he said. "Nearly two years ago I asked you to become my wife, telling you "One of these gentlemen is known to me: Colonal | you were the only woman I ever loved. You refused

She was silent still, and after a pause, he con-

"The last words I said to you at that time, were to implore you to send for me when my presence was required. If one is to believe what the world says,

"Do you allow nothing for my pride?" she asked. "No," he replied quickly. "I do not allow that,

against the happiness of my life.

She looked up, and their eyes met. In both of them Nor was his companion, Wilbur Hoyt, less astonish- there was the same earnest glance. Her little hand ed. But the greeting between the four was very quiet 't. and a resting-place on his strong arm. Then their

-to them, at least. After the ordinary civilities had

am somewhat of a fatalist, Mrs. Moreton, and inclined to believe that it was not by mere chance that we met this day in this place."

"But we used to meet not unfrequently in London, Mr. Hoyt, though it must be some time now since I have seen you.

"It was not without intention that I kept myself but the fact of there being only one ferryboat for four people has made me change the base of my operations.' "Won't you explain yourself, Mr. Hoyt?" said Kitty,

looking up at him in wonder.

"With pleasure," he replied. "It would be absurd years, a false report of his death arrived, and Hilds, in affectation in me, Mrs. Moreton, to pretend to suppose despair, took the vail and became a nun in this very that you had forgotten the first interview between us convent, of which we now see the ruins. Roland in Loudon, immediately after your arrival from Brauxwas not killed, as rumored; and on his return, finding holme in that interview I explained the purport of that his loved one was lost to him forever, he took up my visit, and asked you to accept me for your hushis abode in the castle yonder across the river, where | band. In return, and while telling me of the existence his only solace was in watching Hilda as she walked in of an obstacle which rendered a compliance with my wish impossible, row reposed in me a confidence with "Men were devoted in those days," said Lady Ran- | which I felt highly nonored, and which I need scarcely say I have kept. But suppose," said Wilbur Hoyt, "And do you think that no such devotion exists looking earnestly at her-"suppose that I had disnow?" asked the colonel, bending forward. "Do covered that that obstacle no longer exists; suppose you think that even at this present day, there are that I had discovered this, not now, but months ago; not men whose life is one dull blank, owing to the and while fully aware of it, had yet determined not in-

Kitty's face went very pale. "Is this so?" she asked.

"This is so," replied Wilbur Hoyt; "though but for heard of it for weeks or months.

"Then you knew that?"

"I knew everything," said Wilbur Hoyt. "It is a characteristic of our nation that we do not sleep over anything when we take it in hand. When you hinted at that romance in your history, I, an idle man, with my thoughts filled with nothing but you, found I might as well devote myself to tracing it as anything else. So I began going backward through the history of your life, and finding out where you had been - the cottage at Brauxholme, the lodging in London, and Brighton, and Scarborough, right away back to your father's farm, in Surrey. I visited them all, and gleaned scraps of information about you. So that when a certain event took place, I knew that not merely Lady Randall, but that you also were free."

There was a pause for a moment.

"And know Eg that, and still retaining the same sentiments" said Kitty.

"Undoubtedly," chimed in Wilbur Hoyt; "no question of that."

"You refrained from seeing me again-it was most honorable, most delicate of you!"

"It was," said Mr. Hoyt, "but as the ferryboat has brought this about it is now time, I think, that my delicacy and honor should be rewarded. The objection which you raised before does not obtain, now have you any other ?"

"I think not," said Kitty, in a low voice and with a downcast .ook.

"Then," said Mr. Hoyt, putting her arm through his, "We wirl voyage together henceforth."

Crow Nest, the old house on the Hudson River, is not desolate now. Through its large rooms and long away," said Wilbur. "I had prescribed to myself a galleries and broad gardens, there is constant pattering certain line of conduct which I intended to hold to; of childish feet and shouts of childish laughter, and when papa is out overlooking his property, or mamma has gone down for a few day's stay in New York, little Minnie and little Harry always find the kindest companions in grandpapa and grandmama Adams, who are not by any means ruined, but have built themselves quite a palatial residence in the neighborhood.

> Last Summer, indeed, the grandparents had the sole charge of the little ones, for the colonel and Mrs. Willamette were in Europe, and passed a wond rfully happy six weeks in cruising on board the "Columbia," with Mr. and Mrs. Hoyt.

> Wilbur may be said to have settled in England, partly to please his wife, of whom he is inordinately foud, and partly to enjoy the society of Dr. Travers, for whom he has taken the greatest fancy, and with whom he spends much of his time in the discussion of philosophical and social questions.

When they are alone over their wine they often talk of the strange fatality, by which Wilbur was instrumental in rescuing Kitty's life; but the doctor keeps locked in his own breast the identity of Frederick Randall with Russell, the forger, and all the strange cirof the transgressor who had gone to the bad. THE THE THE PROPERTY OF THE PR

DON'T LEVEL BERNESSER BERNESSER DE NO

SHOUSE WILL WILL AND ONE WELL THE

THE PARTY OF THE P

CONTROL STORY OF THE PARTY OF T

THE RESTRICT AND REPORT OF THE PARTY OF THE

CONTRACT A MENTERON, NAMED OF STREET

circle that I want sat him to

Line Street of a season and the season of th

THE REPORT OF LOUISING ASSESSED ASSESSED.

0

procedured opposite - the internal orthograph of the

THE PERSON NAMED IN THE PERSON OF PARTY OF PARTY.

# Waverley Library.

American Copyright Novels and the Cream of Foreign Novelists, Unabridged, FOR FIVE CENTS?

I The Masked B ide; or, Will She Marry 84 The Laurel Bush. By the author of 163 The Creole Cousins. By P. S. Warne. Him? By Mrs. Mary Reed Crowell. "John Halifax, Gentleman." 164 A Scathing Ordeal; or, May Langley's 2 Was It Love? or, Collegians and Sweet-Mad Marriage. By Mrs. Georgian Dickens. 85 Led Astray. By Octave Feuillet. hearts. By Wm. Mason Turner, M. D. 165 A Strange Girl. By Albert W. Aiken. 86 Janet's Repentance. By George Eliot. 3 The Girl Wife. By Bartley T. Campbell. 166 A Man's Sin. By Rett Winwood. 87 The Romance of a Poor Young Man. 4 A Brave Heart. By Arabella Southworth. 167 The Hand of Fate; or, The Wreck of By Octave Feuillet. 5 Bessie Raynor, the Work Girl. By Two Lives. By Arabella Southworth. 88 A Terrible Deed; or, All for Gold. By William Mason Turner, M. D. 168 Two Fair Women. By Wm. M. Turner. Emma Garrison Jones. 6 The Secret Marriage. By Sara Claxton. 169 Tempted Through Love; or, One 89 A Gilded Sin. By the author of "Dora 7 A Daughter of Eve. By Mrs. Crowell. Woman's Error. By Lillian Lovejoy. Thorn," etc. 8 Heart to Heart. By Arabella Southworth. 90 The Author's Daughter. By M. Howitt, 170 Blind Barbara's Secret. By Mary 9 Alone in the World; or, The Young Man's Grace Halpine. 91 The Jilt. By Charles Reade. Ward. By the author of "Clifton," etc. 171 A Woman's Witchery. By S. Claxton. 92 Eileen Alanna. By Dennis O'Sullivan. 10 A Pair of Gray Eyes. By Rose Kennedy. 172 Black Eyes and Blue. By Corinne 93 Love's Victory. By B. L. Farjeon. 11 Entangled; or, A Dangerous Game. By 94 The Quiet Heart. By Mrs. Oliphant. Cushman. Henrietta Thackeray. 173 The Cost of a Folly. By Georgiana 95 Lettice Arnold. By Mrs. Marsh. 12 His Lawful Wife; or, Myra, the Child of 96 Haunted Hearts. By Rachel Bernhardt. Dickens. Adoption. By Mrs. Ann S. Stephens. 174 The Pretty Puritan. By A Parson's 97 Hugh Melton. By Katharine King. 13 Madcap, the Little Quakeress; or, The 98 Alice Learmont. By Miss Mulock. Daughter. Naval Cadet's Wooing. By Corinne Cushman. 99 Marjorie Bruce's Lovers. By Mary 175 Is Love a Mockery? or, Revenge is 14 Why I Married Him. By Sara Claxton. Sweet. By Arabella Southworth. Patrick. 15 A Fair Face. By Bartley T. Campbell. 100 Through Fire and Water. By Fred-176 Adria, the Adopted. By J. D. Burton. 16 Trust Her Not. By Margaret Leicester. 177 For the Woman He Loved; or, Fateerick Talbot. 17 A Loyal Lover. By Arabella Southworth, 101 Hannah. By Mss Mullock. ful Links. By Agnes Mary Shelton. 18 His Idol. By Mrs. Mary Reed Crowell. 102 Peg Wofflington. By Charles Reade. 178 The Locked Heart. By Corinne Cushman. 19 The Broken Betrothal; or, Love versus 103 A Desperate Deed. By Erskine Boyd. 179 Parted by Treachery. By Harriet Irving. Hate. By Mary Grace Halpine. 104 Shadows on the Snow. By B. L. Far-180 Was She a Wife? By Rett Winwood 20 Orphan Nell, the Orange Girl. Agile Penne. 181 Under a Cloud. By Sara Claxton. 21 Now and Forever; or, Why Did She Mar-105 The Great Hoggarty Diamond. By ry Him? By Henrietta Thackeray. W. M. Thackeray. 182 An American Queen. By G. Mortimer. 22 The Bride of an Actor. By the author 106 From Dreams to Waking. By E. 183 A Point of Honor. By Lillian Lovejoy. of "Alone in the World," "Clifton," etc. Lynn Linton. 184 Pursued to the Altar. By Corinne 23 Leap Year; or, Why She Proposed. By Sara 107 Poor Zeph! By F. W. Robinson. Cushman. Claxton. 108 The Sad Fortunes of the Rev. Amos 24 Her Face Was Her Fortune. By Elea-Barton. By George Eliot. 185 Put to a Test. By Georgiana Dickens. nor Blaine. 109 Bread-and-Cheese and Kisses. By 186 The Terrible Truth; or, The Thornhurst 25 Only a Schoolmistress; or, Her Untold B. L. Farjeon. Mystery. By Jennie Davis Burton. Secret. By Arabella Southworth. 110 The Wandering Heir. By Charles 187 Outwitted by Herself; or, A Mother's 26 Without a Heart. By Col. P. Ingraham. Reade. 27 Was She a Coquette? or, A Strange Scheme, By Arabella Southworth. 111 The Brother's Bet; or, Within Six Courtship. By Henrietta Thackeray. Weeks. By Emilie Flygare Carlen. 188 Florette, Child of the Street; or, A Pearl 28 Sybil Chase, ByMrs. Ann S. Stephens. 112 A Hero. By Miss Mulock. Beyond Price. By Col. Prentiss Ingraham. 29 For Her Dear Sake. By Sara Claxton. 113 Paul and Virginia. From the French of 189 Her Guardian's Sacrifice; or, A Name 30 The Bouquet Girl. By Agile Penne. Bernardin De St. Pierre. in the Balance. By Sara Claxton. 31 A Mad Marrige. By Mary A. Denison 114 Twas In Trafalgar's Bay. By Wal-32 Mariana, the Prima Donna; or, Roses 190 Pretty and Proud. By Corinne Cushman. ter Besant and James Rice. and Lilies. By Arabella Southworth. 115 The Maid of Killeena. By Wm. Black. 191 A Woman's Maneuver; or, Purse, not 33 The Three Sisters. By Alice Fleming. 116 Hetty. By Henry Kingsley. Heart. By Lillian Lovejoy. 34 A Marriage of Convenience; or, Was 117 The Wayside Cross. By Capt. Milman. 192 The Bitter Feud. By Jennie D. Burton. He a Count? By Sara Claxton. 118 The Vicar of Wakefield. By Oliver 193 Breaking the Fetters; or, The Gypsy's 35 All Against Her. By Clara Augusta. Goldsmith. 36 Sir Archer's Bride; or, The Queen of His Secret. By Georgiana Dickens. 119 Maud Mohan. By Annie Thomas. Heart. By Arabella Southworth. 120 Thaddeus of Warsaw. By Miss Jane 194 The Mysterious Guardian; or, Little 37 The Country Cousin. Rose Kennedy. Porter. Claire, the Opera Singer. By Corinne Cushman. 38 His Own Again. By Arabella Southworth. 121 The King of No-Land. By B. L. Far-195 In the Balance. By Arabella Southworth. 39 Flirtation. By Jacob Abarbanell. jeon. 196 Jule, the Jewess. By Dr. Noel Dunbar. 40 Pledged to Marry. By Sara Claxton. 122 Lovel, the Widower. By W. M. Thack-41 Blind Devotion. By Alice Fleming. 197 A Sister's Crime. By Agnes Mary Shelton. 42 Beatrice, the Beautiful; or, His Second 123 An Island Pearl. By B. L. Farjeon. 198 Wilma Wilde; or, The Inheritance of Love. By Arabella Southworth. 124 Cousin Phillis. Hate. By Jennie Davis Burton. 43 The Baronet's Secret. By Sara Claxton. 125 Leila; or, The Siege of Grenada. By Ed-44 The Only Daughter. By Alice Fleming. 199 The Beautiful Demon. By Frances ward Bulwer (Lord Lytton). 45 Her Hidden Foe. By A. Southworth. Helen Davenport. 126 When the Ship Comes Home. By 46 The Little Heiress; or, Under a Cloud. 200 Morley Beeches. By Corinne Cushman. Walter Besant and James Rice. By Mrs. Mary A. Denison. 127 One of the Family. By James Payn, 201 A Young Girl's Ordeal. Sara Claxton. 47 Because She Loved Him; or, How Will 128 The Birthright. By Mrs. Gore. 202 Her Evil Genius. By Harriet Irving. It End? By Alice Fleming. 129 Motherless; or, The Farmer's Sweetheart. 48 In Spite of Herself. By S. R. Sherwood. 203 Passion's Reprisal. By Lillian Lovejoy. By Colonel Prentiss Ingraham. 49 His Heart's Mistress; or, Love at First 130 Homeless; or, Two Orphan Girls in New 204 Elegant Egbert. By Philip S. Warne. Sight. By Arabella Southworth. York. By Albert W. Aiken. 50 The Cuban Helress. By M. A. Denison. 205 A Ministering Angel; or, Royal Thorn-131 Sister against Sister. By Mrs. Crowell, leigh's Mistake. By Georgiana Dickens. 51 Two Young Girls. By Alice Fleming. 132 Sold for Gold, By Mrs. M. V. Victor. 52 The Winged Messenger; or, Risking All 133 Lord Roth's Sin. By Georgiana Dickens. 206 Oulda's Love. By Henriette E. De Conde. for a Heart. By Mrs. Mary Reed Crowell. 134 Did He Love Her? By Bartley T. Camp-207 A Hasty Marriage; or, Was She an 53 Agnes Hope, the Actress. By William bell. Adventuress? By Mrs. M. L. Fordham. Mason Turner, M. D. 135 Sinned Against. By Lillian Lovejoy. 208 Bowie, the Knight of Chivalry; or. 54 One Woman's Heart. By G. S. Kaime. 136 Was She His Wife? By Mrs. Crowell. What a Woman Will Do. By Philip S. Warne. 55 She Did Not Love Him; or, Stooping to 137 The Village on the Cliff. By Miss Conquer. By Arabella Southworth. 209 Cherry; or, A Daughter of the South. By Thackeray. 56 Love-Mad. By Wm. Mason Turner, M. D. Arabella Southworth. 138 Poor Valeria. By Margaret Blount. 57 A Brave Girl. By Alice Fleming. 139 Margaret Graham. By G. P. R. James. 210 Carlyon's Year. By James Payn. 58 The Ebon Mask. By Mrs. Crowell. 140 Without Mercy. By Bartley T. Campbell. 59 A Widow's Wiles. By Rachel Bernhardt. 211 An Idol of Clay; or, The Love That Was 141 Honor Bound. By Lillian Lovejoy. 60 Cecil's Deceit. By Mrs. Jennie D. Burton. Never Told. By Harriet Irving. 142 Fleeing from Love. By Harriet Irving. 61 A Wicked Heart. By Sara Claxton. 143 Abducted; or, A Wicked Woman's Work. 212 The Ladder of Life. By Amelia B. Ed-62 The Maniac Bride. By Margaret Blount. By Rett Winwood. wards. 63 The Creole Sisters. By Anna E. Porter. 144 A Strange Marriage. By Lillian Lovejoy. 213 A Willful Wife. By Lillian Lovejoy. 64 What Jealousy Did. By Alice Fleming. 145 Two Girls, Lives. By Mrs. Crowell. 214 The Two Destinies. By Wilkie Collins. 65 The Wife's Secret. By Col. Juan Lewis. 146 A Desperate Venture; or, For Love's 66 A Brother's Sin. By Rachel Bernhardt. 215 A Thorny Path. By Sara Claxton. Own Sake. By Arabella Southworth. 67 Forbidden Bans. By Arabella Southworth, 147 The War of Hearts. By Corinne Cush-216 Valerie. By Cartain Marryat. 68 Weavers and Weft. By M. E. Braddon. 217 A Perilous Pledge. By Georgiana Dickens 69 Camille. By Alexandre Dumas. 148 Which Was the Woman? or, Strangely 70 The Two Orphans. By D'Enery. 218 Found Dead. By James Payn. Misjudged. By Sara Claxton. 71 Mly Young Wife. By My Young Wife's 149 An Ambitious Girl; or, She Would Be 219 In His Power. By Mrs. M. L. Fordham. Husband. An Actress. By Frances Helen Davenport. 72 The Two Widows. By Annie Thomas. 220 Going to the Bad. By Edmund Yates. 150 Love Lord of All. By Alice May Fleming. 73 Rose Michel. By Maud Hilton. 221 Almost Won; or, For Her Father's Sake. 151 A Wild Girl. By Corinne Cushman. 74 Cecil Castlemaine's Gage. By Ouida. 152 A Man's Sacrifice. By Harriet Irving. By Harriet Irving. 75 The Black Lady of Duna. By J. S. Le 153 Did She Sin. By Mrs. Mary Reed Crowell, 222 The Golden Lion of Granpere. By Fanu. 154 He Loves Me Not. By Lillian Lovejoy. Anthony Trollope. 76 Charlotte Temple. By Mrs. Rowson. 155 Winning Ways. By Margaret Blount. 77 Christian Oakley's Mistake. By the 223 A Life's Secret; or, Who Was She! By 156 What She Cost Him; or, Crooked Paths. author of "John Halifax, Gentleman," etc. Arabella Southworth. By Arabella Southworth. 78 My Young Husband. By Myself. 224 The Best of Husbands. By James Payn. 157 A Girl's Heart. By Rett Winwood. 79 A Queen Amongst Women. By the 158 A Bitter Mistake; or, A Young Girl's A new issue every Tuesday. author of "Dora Thorne," etc., etc.

Folly. By Agnes Mary Shelton.

159 Lady Helen's Vow; or, The Mother's

Secret. By the Late Mrs. E. F. Ellet.

160 Buying a Heart. By Lillian Lovejoy.

161 Pearl of Pearls. By A. P. Morris, Jr.

162 A Fateful Game. By Sara Claxton.

80 Her Lord and Master. By Florence

83 Playing for High Stakes. By Annie

81 Lucy Temple, Sister of Charlotte.

82 A Long Time Ago. By Meta Orred.

Marryat.

Thomas.

ceipt of six cents each.

BEADLE AND ADAMS, Publishers,
98 William street, New York.

THE WAVERLEY LIBRARY is for sale by all News-

dealers, five cents per copy, or sent by mail on re-